978

R-0076

## THE PLATE COLLECTOR'S GUIDE

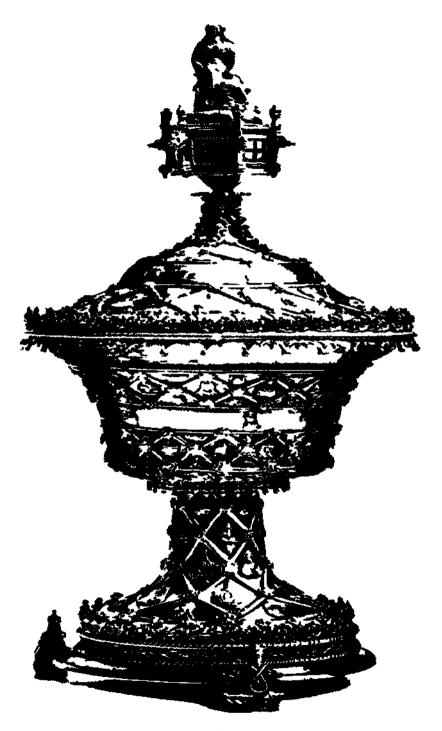
# THE PLATE COLLECTOR'S GUIDE

ARRANGED FROM CRIPPS'S "OLD ENGLISH PLATE"

BY PERCY MACQUOID

WITH NUMEROUS ILLUSTRATIONS AND PLATE MARKS

LONDON JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET, W



THE ITTER CUP (1477) AT MIRCLES HALL

#### PREFACE

It is by the desire of many interested in "Old English Plate" that the present abbreviation of the admirable work by the late Mr. W. J. Cripps, C.B., is published.

Since its first appearance in 1878, Old English Plate has passed through no less than nine editions; and although during that time other writers have added interesting details to those already known on English silver, nothing has been discovered that affects the structure and fundamental principles of Mr. Cripps's work.

The present handbook contains in a condensed form those portions of *Old English Plate* necessary to a reader wishing to acquire a general knowledge on the subject, additions being made in certain sections that may be of interest to the collector.

The abbreviations and omissions are principally confined to historical and technical details that are impossible to compress into a book of this size; therefore, for extended information on these points, a reference to the larger work will be desirable.

Examples and their descriptions that do not distinctly mark evolution, and the chapter dealing with ecclesiastical plate, have been excluded. At the same time, sections on such objects as

#### PREFACE

tankards, porringers, salts, smaller cups, spoons, and forks are enlarged.

Many of the well-known examples given in Old English Plate are represented in this hand-book by phototypes taken from the objects themselves, and similar illustrations are given of some of the Winchester College plate, which was practically unknown until 1903.

It is therefore hoped that this smaller work may in a measure form a grammar to the larger and more important book, and meet the demands of the ever-increasing interest shown in English Plate—an interest so largely due to the careful and conscientious work of the late Mr. Cripps.

PERCY MACQUOID.

8, Palace Court, Bayswater, March, 1908.

## CONTENTS

| CHAPTER I                                      | PAGI |
|--|------|
| OLD ENGLISH PLATE                              | ]    |
| CHAPTER II                                     |      |
| THE PROVINCIAL ASSAY TOWNS AND THEIR MARKS     |      |
| CHAPTER III                                    |      |
| SCOTLAND AND IRELAND                           | 4    |
| CHAPTER IV                                     |      |
| DECORATIVE AND DOMESTIC PLATE                  |      |
| APPENDIX A                                     |      |
| CHRONOLOGICAL LIST, PART L, OF THE ARTICLES OF |      |
| PLATE WHICH HAVE SERVED AS AUTHORITY FOR       |      |
| THE CONSTRUCTION OF PAIL-LETTERS USED AT       |      |
| GOLDSMITHS' HALL, LONDON, AND FOR THE          |      |
| MAKURS' MARKS                                  |      |

#### CONTENTS

#### APPENDIX A-continued

| CHRONOLOGICAL LIST, PART 11., TO BE USED IN | PAGI |
|---|------|
| CONJUNCTION WITH THE PRECEDING PORTION .    | 149  |
| APPENDIX B                                  |      |
| IMPROVED TABLES OF THE DATE-LETTERS USED BY |      |
| ALL THE ENGLISH, SCOTCH, AND IRISH ASSAY-   |      |
| HALLS, FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES              | 162  |
| INDEX.                                      | 180  |

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

|     |                 |          |      |       |               |        |       | Fron  | tispi     | ece |
|-----|-----------------|----------|------|-------|---------------|--------|-------|-------|-----------|-----|
| NO, | _               |          |      |       |               |        |       |       | NG P      | AGE |
| I.  | MAZER (15TH CE  | NTURY)   | •    | •     | •             | •      | •     | •     | p.        | 73  |
| 2,  | MAZER (CIRCA 14 | 70), AT  | ORI  | EL CO | LLEG          | e, ox  | FORD  | •     | þ.        | 75  |
| 3.  | SALT (1493), AT | NEW CO   | LLEG | E, OX | FORD          | •      |       |       |           | 76  |
| 4.  | CYLINDRICAL SAL |          |      |       |               |        |       |       |           |     |
|     | CORPORATIO      | N OF NO  | RWI  | СН    | •             | •      | •     | •     | p.        | 77  |
| 5.  | STEEPLE SALT (I | 626), РК | OPE  | RTY O | F LO          | RD ST  | VA\T  | HLIN  | 3         | 78  |
| 6.  | OCTAGONAL SALT  | (1685),  | AT : | MERCI | ers' i        | HALL,  | LON   | DON   | p.        | 79  |
| 7.  | TRENCHER SALT   | (1603)   |      |       |               |        |       |       |           | 80  |
| 8.  | 33 H            | (1690)   |      |       |               |        |       |       |           | 80  |
| 9.  | ,, ,,           | (1704)   |      |       |               |        |       |       |           | 80  |
| 10. | 31 19           | (1715)   |      |       |               |        |       |       |           | 80  |
| ı.  | 13 33           | (1743)   |      |       |               |        |       |       |           | 80  |
| 12. | jl jt           | (1790)   |      |       |               |        |       |       |           | 80  |
| 13. | STONEWARE JUG   | (1574)   |      |       |               |        |       |       |           | 80  |
| 14. | TANKARD (1571)  | AT CO    | RPU  | s chi | RISTI         | COL    | LEGE, | CAN   | <b>!-</b> |     |
| •   | BRIDGE          |          |      |       |               |        | •     | ,     |           | 82  |
| 15. | TANKARD WITH    | SILVER   | MOU  | NTIN  | 3 <b>S</b> (1 | 1561), | PRO   | PERT  | Y         |     |
|     | OF LORD SW      | AYTHLI:  | ΥĞ   | •     | •             | •      | •     |       |           | 82  |
| ιб. | TANKARD (1634), | THE PR   | OPE  | RTY C | F T           | IE CO  | RPOF  | RATIO |           |     |
|     | OF BRISTOL      | •        | •    | •     | •             | •      | -     | •     | p.        | 83  |
| 17. | tankard (1640), | PROPER   | TY ( | OF ME | S, PE         | RCY    | МАСО  | COID  |           | 84  |
| 18, | tankard (1681), | PROPER   | TY ( | OF ED | WARI          | DEN    | IT, E | SQ.   |           | 84  |
| 19. | COCOA-NUT CUP   | (CIRCA   | 14   | j6o), | ΑT            | CAIU:  | s co  | LLEG  | E,        |     |
|     | CAMBRIDGE       | •        | •    | •     | •             |        | •     | •     |           | 86  |
|     |                 |          |      |       |               |        |       |       | Ž.        |     |

### LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| No.           | PACIN  | G P  | AGE        |
|---------------|--|------|------------|
| 20.           | THE ANATHEMA CUP (1481), AT PEMBROKE COLLEGE CAMBRIDGE | -    | 86         |
| 21.           | THE LEIGH CUP (1499), AT MERCERS' HALL                 | •    | 86         |
| 22.           | STANDING CUP (1569), AT CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE         |      |            |
|               | CAMBRIDGE  | p.   | 87         |
| 23.           | STEEPLE-CUP (1615), AT WINCHESTER COLLEGE .            |      | 88         |
| 24.           | STANDING CUP (1680), AT WINCHESTER COLLEGE .           |      | <b>8</b> 8 |
| 2 <b>4</b> a. | (  | •    | _          |
|               | AT GOLDSMITHS' HALL, LONDON                            | p.   | 89         |
| 25.           | CUP (1795), AT MERCHANT TAYLORS' HALL, LONDON          | p.   | ço         |
| 26.           | TAZZA-CUP (1500), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING          | •    | 90         |
| 27.           | , (1587), , , ,  | -    | 92         |
| 28.           | SMALL WINE CUP (1609), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING     | ;    | 92         |
| 29.           | BEAKER (CIRCA 1400), AT TRINITY HALL, CAMBRIDGE        |      | 92         |
| О.            | ,, ( " 1580), NORWICH HALL-MARK, PROPERTY              | 7    |            |
|               | OF W, MINET, ESQ                                       |      | 94         |
|               | ,, (1679)  |      | 94         |
|               | ,, (1699)  |      | 94         |
| 33.           | CAUDLE-CUP (1657), AT CLOTHWORKERS' HALL, LONDON       | p.   | 94         |
| 34-           | PORRINGER (1657), PROPERTY OF MRS. GERVOISE            |      | 96         |
| 35.           | TWELVE-SIDED PORRINGER (1649), PROPERTY OF LORE        | •    |            |
|               | SWAYTHLING   | •    | 96         |
| 36.           | CAUDLE-CUP (1670), THE PROPERTY OF EARL BATHURST       | p.   | 95         |
| 37•           | PORRINGER (1680)                                       | •    | 96         |
| 38.           | ,, (1676)  |      | 96         |
| 39-           | SMALL PORRINGER (1697)                                 |      | 96         |
| 40.           | " " " DUBLIN (1715)                                    |      | çδ         |
| <b>4</b> 1.   | POSSET CUP (1655), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING .       |      | 96         |
| <b>42</b> .   | SALVER (1545), AT CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE    | p.   | 98         |
| <b>13</b> .   | EWER (1545) ,, ., ,, ,,                                | p.   | 99         |
| 44.           | (1562), SALVER AND EWER AT WINCHESTER COLLEGE          | . 1  | 00         |
| 45.           | SET OF THIRTEEN APOSTLES' SPOONS (1626)                | 6. I | 04         |
| <b>4</b> 6.   | SCAL-TOPPED, MAIDEN-HEADED AND LION-TOPPED SPOONS      | ;    |            |
|               | A (1528); B (1560); C (1600); D (1625); E (1565);      | ;    |            |
|               | F (1650); G (1543)                                     | . I  | 04         |

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| No   | ACING  | PAGE |
|------|--|------|
| 47.  |  | 106  |
|      |  | 100  |
| 48.  | FORKS. A (1681); B (1698); C (1698), D (1712);       |      |
|      | E (1716), F (FRONT OF SAME)                          | 108  |
| 49.  | SAUCER (CIRCA 1632), USED AS AN ALMS-DISH AT         |      |
|      | BREDGAR, KENT  | 110  |
| 49a. | MONTEITH (1702), AT VINTNERS' HALL, LONDON           | 111  |
| 50.  | CANDLESTICK (CIRCA 1670), AT PENIARTH                | 113  |
| 51.  | ., (1706)  | 112  |
| 52.  | ,, (1735),   | 114  |
| 53.  | " (1772), PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON TIPPING            | 112  |
| 54.  | CASTER (1684), PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON TIPPING .     | 114  |
| 55.  | " (1712), PROPERTY OF SAME                           | 114  |
| 56.  | (1717), PROPERTY OF SAME                             | 114  |
| 57.  | TEAPOT (ABERDEEN HALL-MARK (1710)                    | 116  |
| 58,  | OCTAGONAL COFFEE-POT (1715), THE PROPERTY OF         |      |
| -    | W. J. CRIPPS, ESQ., C.B                              | 116  |
| 59.  | COFFEE-POT (1764), AT SALTER'S HALL, LONDON          | 117  |
| 6o,  | FRUIT BASKET (1641), PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON TIPPING | 118  |
| 51.  | CAKE-BASKET (1731), BY PAUL LAMERIE                  | 119  |
| 62,  | " (1749) " " <i>þ</i> .                              | 119  |
| 63,  | ,, (1767),,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,         | 120  |
| 64.  | EPERGNE (1773), PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON TIPPING .    | 120  |
| 65.  | SAUCE BOAT (1729)                                    | 120  |
| 66,  | " " (1773), PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON TIPPING          | 120  |
| 67.  | SWEETMEAT VASE (1773),                               | 120  |

## THE PLATE COLLECTOR'S GUIDE

#### CHAPTER I

#### OLD ENGLISH PLATE

THERE are no articles in the manufacture of which such extensive frauds can be committed in so small a compass as those made of the precious metals, and there are no frauds more difficult of detection by ordinary persons. We have seen, too, that whilst a certain amount of base metal must needs be introduced into all such articles, it is only by a minute scientific examination that the proportion of base metal so introduced can be known for certain, and but few persons can possess either the skill or the means to conduct the necessary operations. The great profit to be made by fraudulent practices, the difficulty of detection, and the consequent probability of escape from it and from punishment, have at all times exposed the dishonest workman to irresistible temptations. In very early times, those who carried on particular trades or handicrafts were accustomed to form themselves into guilds or fraternities for the purpose of protecting and regulating the trade, or mystery as it was called, which they exercised. These were at subsequent periods incorporated by royal charters, which gave them power and authority to carry out their

#### THE GOLDSMITHS' COMPANY

objects more effectually. The guild thus incorporated is now one of the greatest and wealthiest of the City Companies, and one to which the archæologist and antiquary are indebted for the ready information and assistance it has given to those who have from time to time sought permission to consult its records, which, commencing about 1331, are carried down to the present day.

[Acts of Parliament dating from the middle of the fourteenth century have at various times confirmed the power of the charters granted to the Goldsmiths' Company and formulated legislation in connection with gold and silver work, appointing this Company as the agents and means of their enforcement. These interesting Acts of Parliament are detailed in Cripps' Old English Plate, chapter ii., and show the particular interest taken in the preservation of the standard of silversmiths' work all through the fifteenth, sixteenth, seventeenth centuries, and onwards.]

At the end of the seventeenth century we come to legislation of a different character, for it became necessary rather to protect the coin of the realm from being melted down for plate, than to insist on the fineness of the plate itself.

Large quantities of plate had been sacrificed for King and Parliament, or confiscated by one or the other in this disturbed century, and now that quiet times had come again, the rich turned their attention to replenishing their tables and cupboards with the necessary plate, and even tavern-keepers supplied themselves with silver drinking-vessels. All classes seem to have resorted to the supply of metal that was nearest at hand—the silver coin of the realm.

#### BRITANNIA MARK

In consequence, therefore, of this practice of melting down the coin, legislation for its protection became necessary, and in 1696 (8 & 9 Will. III. c. 8) with this object the standard for plate was raised above that of the silver coinage, so as to make the silver of the coinage less easily available for plate making. It was enacted that on and after March 25, 1697, no worker of plate should make any article of silver less in fineness than 11 oz. 10 dwts. of fine silver in every pound Troy, nor put to sale, exchange or sell any article made after that day but of that standard, nor until it had been marked with the marks now appointed to distinguish plate of this new standard. These marks were to be as follows:--The worker's mark to be expressed by the two first letters of his surname, the marks of the mystery or craft of the goldsmiths, which instead of the leopard's head and lion were to be the figure of a lion's head erased and the figure of a woman, commonly called Britannia, and a distinct and variable mark to be used by the warden of the same mystery, to denote the year in which such plate was made. The plate made at this period is often called of "Britannia standard," to distinguish it.

But here another difficulty arose, for this Act mentioning no provincial offices practically deprived them of the privilege of stamping any plate at all, as they were not empowered to use the marks appointed for the new, and now the only legal, standard. The result of this was that from 1697 until the establishment of certain provincial offices, as we shall see, in 1701, no plate was properly stamped anywhere but in London, and

#### THE LEOPARD'S HEAD

what little plate was made in the provinces was

stamped irregularly.

The Goldsmiths' Company has, under State patronage, instituted marks as a protection against fraud in silver plate and as a means to identify its date. Stated for clearness in their chronological order, the marks found on silver plate made in London are as follows:

- 1. The Leopard's head, from 1300.
- 2. The Maker's mark, from 1363.
- 3. The Annual letter, from 1478.
  4. The Lion passant, from 1545.
- 5. The Lion's head erased, and figure of Britannia from 1607.1
- 6. The Sovereign's head, from 1784.

The following table gives a summary of the London marks; and each of them is afterwards separately described.

#### THE LEOPARD'S HEAD

Though, in all probability, workers in the precious metals had been, from even earlier times, in the habit of signing their work each with his own distinguishing symbol, the ancient mark of a leopard's head appointed by statute in 1300 is the first which is mentioned in any law or ordinance regulating the goldsmith's art in England. The leopard's head is properly the head of a lion passant guardant, which, in fact, is a lion's front face; and all the early examples of this mark show a fine bold lion's face with mane and beard, having on the head a ducal crown. It

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> From 1697—1720 used for silver instead of the leopard's head crowned and lion passant, which were discontinued during that interval. Since 1720 used, when required, for plate made of the higher standard silver.

TABLE OF THE MARKS FOUND UPON PLATE MADE IN LONDON FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES.

| MAKER.    | Initials or device, or both, till 1697; from that time initials, with or without | addition of device;<br>on all descriptions<br>of plate alike. | Norgs. | For new sterling silver, from 1697—1739 the first two letters of the surname were used. | From 1739 initials of<br>Christian and sur-<br>name have been<br>used on all descrip-<br>tions of plate alike, |
|-----------|--|---|--------|---|--|
| Durk.     | Sovereign's<br>head<br>(from Dec. 1,<br>1784—1890)                               | on all except exempted articles.                              | Note.  | The duty was<br>taken off plate<br>in 1890.   |  |
| DATE.     | Annual letter,<br>from 1478<br>on all<br>descriptions                            | of plate alike.   |        |   |  |
| STANDARD. | Lion passant (added<br>about 1545).  | Figure of Britannia.  |        |   |  |
| STAN      | Leopard's head<br>crowned (without<br>crown from some<br>time in 1821-2).        | Lion's head erased. Figure of Britannia.                      |        |   |  |
| Quality.  | Silver, old sterling (none from 1697 —-1720).                                    | Silver, new sterling<br>(from 1697).                          |        |   |  |

#### THE MAKER'S MARK

was in all probability, therefore, taken from the arms of the sovereign, and the crown added as a further indication of its being the King's mark. But little change took place in this lion or leopard's head during the reigns of Elizabeth, James I., and Charles I., the picturesque treatment of the mane giving greater breadth than length to the mark, and the features still being deeply indented; but after this date the features are represented with less character, and the mask presents that appearance found in all decoration towards the end of the seventeenth century.17 The size of the lion's head was somewhat diminished in the year 1729, when he was also shorn of much of his mane and beard, the character of the crown being also altered.

#### THE WORKER'S OR MAKER'S MARKS

These marks were at first, in many cases, emblems or symbols; probably often selected in allusion to the name of the maker. In early times most shops had signs by which they were known, and some retain the custom even to the present day, especially on the Continent. This no doubt arose from the fact that, as few persons could read, the writing of the name would be of little use, whereas the setting up of some sign, such for instance as the golden ball, which was easily understood, gave a convenient name to the shop; it is therefore not improbable that the goldsmiths, in some cases, took for their mark the sign of their shop.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Some small wares, especially teaspoons, in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, do not show the leopard's head, but only the lion passant, the latter mark being no doubt thought a sufficient guarantee in such cases.

#### THE MAKER'S MARK

In early days initials were not so often used for workers' marks as later, but eventually they became the rule; indeed, symbols and emblems unaccompanied by any initial letters hardly ever occur later than the commencement of the seventeenth century. The examination of a great number of specimens of that century has given us not more than a dozen such marks: a water-bird in a dotted circle found on an example belonging to the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple of the year 1682, and other pieces down to 1693, is among the latest.

From 1697 onwards it was enacted that the worker's mark should be the first two letters of his surname, and this must have caused a general change of marks throughout the trade. The first letters of the surname were alone used (and on gold as well as silver) as long as the use of the higher standard of silver was compulsory, that is to say from 1697 until 1720; but on the restoration of the old sterling standard in 1720, makers seem to have thought themselves at liberty to use their ordinary initials, at all events on wares of the restored standard; and from that year till 1739 their practice was somewhat uncertain, for initials have been found in that interval which could by no possibility have been the first two letters of any surname whatever. Many makers in 1720 registered a new mark of their ordinary initials for use on "old sterling," and so had two marks, one for each standard: thus Paul Crespin signs his work of the Britannia standard with CR, but old sterling silver with PC; Isaac Callard with CA and IC respectively, and so on. One or two old-established smiths brought into use again the

#### THE DATE LETTER

old mark they had used on their work before 1697, without entering it afresh at Goldsmiths' Hall. This again was changed in 1739 by an Act ordering the makers to destroy their existing marks, and to substitute for them the initials of their Christian and surnames, directing in addition, that the new letters should, in each case, be of a different character or alphabet from those used before.

The marks of the celebrated silversmith Paul Lamerie illustrate this course of things throughout. His first registered mark in 1712 was LA; his second in 1733 PL; his third being, in accordance with the provisions of 1739, JL in what may be termed script letters, registered in the month of June in that year.

## THE ANNUAL LETTER; ASSAYER'S OR WARDEN'S MARK

This is perhaps the most interesting of all the marks, for it goes far to enable us to ascertain the precise year in which any piece of plate was made. It may seem somewhat of a paradox to begin by stating that it is by no means certain when it was itself introduced. This is nevertheless strictly true. If nothing is better ascertained than that the mark must have been in use from the latter part of the fifteenth century, it will scarcely be believed that there is no positive mention of it till 1597.

These letters have undeniably been used from 1478, in the form of a succession of alphabets, each consisting of twenty letters; J, U or V, W, X, Y, and Z being the letters omitted. From 1560-1 they have, with hardly any exception, been

#### THE LION PASSANT

enclosed in regular heraldic shields of various shapes, but till then the letters are surrounded with a line more or less closely following their own outline; the ends of the punches having been originally of the shape of the letters they bore, and afterwards of a shield shape, with the letter sunk in the centre of the shield. The most notable exceptions to this rule are the letters L of 1726-7 and M of the following year, which are often, if not always, found on a square punch.

From 1678, if not earlier, more than one size of punch is found to have been used, large and small articles having been stamped with marks of different sizes, the smaller ones being often on plain square punches with the corners slightly cut off, instead of in more heraldic shields. In certain years also the letters on the punches in use differ a little in form from one another. The letters before 1660 were changed on May 19 every year, but since that date the new punches have been first used on the morning of May 30. Each letter therefore served for a portion of two years. Carefully constructed tables of the alphabets are given at the end of this volume.

#### THE LION PASSANT

There is no mark so well known, and at the same time so little understood, as the lion passant. Far from being the ancient sign of sterling silver, it is not found at all until the middle of the sixteenth century.

In the first few years the beast is thin and spirited in shape, and a small crown appears over the head of the lion. This is so in 1547 and

#### THE BRITANNIA MARK

1549. From 1550 the crown disappears, and from that year till 1557 the animal is in a plain oblong shield, whilst from 1557 to 1677 the shape of the escutcheon follows the outline of the animal; [from 1678 till 1696 the escutcheon is once more plain, this shape being again resumed from 1729—1739. After this date the lower edge and sides became escalloped, the final development in 1756 being a plain shield with bevelled corners and cusped base.]

## THE LION'S HEAD ERASED AND FIGURE OF BRITANNIA

Of these two marks there is little to be said. They were appointed by the statute of 1696-7, which raised the standard for silver plate from 11 ounces 2 dwts. to 11 ounces 10 dwts. fine, in order to distinguish the plate so made from that which had previously been made of silver of the old sterling, and they were for this purpose substituted for the leopard's head crowned and lion passant.

The new marks were in sole use from March 27, 1697, until June, 1720, when the old sterling standard was restored, and its own old marks with it, not, however, to the exclusion of the new. Since that year, therefore, both standards, each to bear its own marks, have been legal. For some short time after the restoration of the old standard, a good deal of plate made of the new or higher standard silver seems still to have been stamped, but it quickly fell into disuse, and, after 1732 or thereabouts, the lion's head erased and the Britannia are very rarely to be met with.

#### THE SOVEREIGN'S HEAD

The higher standard is occasionally used even at the present day, and in such cases is of course distinguished by its proper marks.

#### THE SOVEREIGN'S HEAD

This mark is found on all plate that has been liable to the duty imposed from December 1, 1784 (24 Geo. III. c. 53); that is to say, upon all plate liable to be assayed from 1784 until 1890, when the plate duties were finally abolished. The mark when first introduced was stamped in intaglio instead of in relief, and in this form is found with the letters i and k standing for 1784 and 1785 respectively.

#### CHAPTER II

THE PROVINCIAL ASSAY TOWNS AND THEIR MARKS

WE now come to the consideration of the marks found upon plate assayed in the provinces; but as the Act of 1700 established, or in certain cases re-established, the provincial assay-offices on an entirely new basis and with entirely new marks to distinguish them, the history of provincial marks divides itself into two distinct portions, the earlier of which terminates at that year.

It is not until 1423 that provincial "touches." except the touch of York, can with any certainty be said to have existed at all. At best, all such provisions were but temporary; and it is clear that even in parts of England distant from the metropolis there was no general custom at this time of marking plate with peculiar local marks; but in the sixteenth century, in spite of the uncertainty of the marks attached to plate of country manufacture, the goldsmiths of York and Norwich commanded a good deal of the custom of their counties. Apostle spoons are marked at Norwich and Exeter in some quantity from 1560 to 1650, some of the plate of the Corporation of Norwich was home-made between 1560 and 1570, and specimens of plate of all kinds, from that time down to the end of the seventeenth century, are referable to the goldsmiths of York.

#### PROVINCIAL MARKS: YORK

Whether prosperous or not, the provincial offices were, in the year 1697, all extinguished at a blow, and the Act of 1700 established, or in certain cases re-established, these assay offices on an entirely new basis, with entirely new marks to distinguish them. This stated that no plate was to be made less in fineness than the standard of the kingdom, and the following marks were appointed: The worker's mark, to be expressed by the two first letters of his surname, the lion's head erased, the figure of Britannia, and the arms of the city where such plate shall be assayed, and a distinct and variable letter in Roman character, which shall be annually changed upon the election of new wardens to show the year when such plate was made.

In 1720 the old standard was restored throughout the kingdom, and the ordinary marks of the leopard's head, the lion passant, the letter of the year, the maker's mark, and the local mark of the town or city were adopted in the provincial

offices, according to the Act of Parliament.

#### YORK

This mark originally consisted of a fleur-de-lys and leopard's head crowned, both being dimidiated and conjoined in a plain circular shield. Unfortunately, the mark itself being only found on old and often much worn plate, and nearly always very indistinct, the dimidiated leopard's head looks so much more like a half rose that it long seemed hazardous to say which it was intended for. It is now, however, clearly proved

to be the half of a leopard's head crowned. The exact date of its introduction is still unknown: but as it is always accompanied by an alphabetical letter, it can be traced to about the commencement of the reign of Oueen Elizabeth, which seems to have inaugurated a new era for the York goldsmiths. A date-letter was then adopted for the first time. A table containing the known instances of these letters is given with those of other cities possessing assay offices at the end of this volume. After 1701 and until 1720 the usual Britannia standard marks were used in conjunction perhaps with Roman capitals for date. On the resumption of the old sterling standard for silver, the lion passant and leopard's head crowned were adopted in conjunction with the City arms.

The following tables show examples of the makers' marks found on old York plate:

#### EXAMPLES OF OLD YORK PLATE.

DATE.

MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.

MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.

DATE

|      |              |                                       | 271112       |           |                            |
|------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 1570 | TS           | Thos, Symson, 1548 .                  | I 577        |           | G. Kitchyng, as in 1570.   |
| Do.  | (H)          | Christopher Hunton,<br>1551, d. 1582. | 1579         |           | [None]                     |
| Do.  | ₩.           | William Foster, 1569,<br>d. 1610.     | 1585<br>1585 | WR<br>Do. | William Rawneson<br>Do.    |
| Do.  | (RB)         | Robert Beckwith, 1546,<br>d. 1585.    | 1593         | Do.       | Do                         |
| Do.  | REG          | Robert Gylmyn, 1550 .                 | 1600         | Do.       | Do                         |
| Do.  | <b>(Ge</b> ) | George Kitchyng, 1561,<br>d. 1597.    | 1608         | PP)       | Peter Pearson, 1603 .      |
| Do.  | M            | Probably Mark Wray,                   | 1609         | Do.       | Do                         |
| 1571 | · · · · ·    | Robert Gylmyn, as in                  | Do.          | FT        | Francis Tempest, 1597 .    |
| 1576 | RG           |                                       | 1611         |           | Peter Pearson, as in 1608. |

| DATE.         | MAR          | ER'S MARK AND NAME.                                    | DATE.       | MAKE        | R'S MARE AND NAME.   |
|---------------|--------------|--|-------------|-------------|--|
| 1612          |              | Chris. Harrington, 1595,<br>d. 1614.                   | 1633<br>Do. |             | S. Casson, as in 1619                                      |
| 1613          | Do.<br>Do.   | Do.  | Do.         |             | Thos. Harrington, as in                                    |
| 1615          | Do.          | Do.  | 1634        |             | James Plummer, as in 1628.                                 |
| Do.           |              | Francis Tempest, as in                                 | Do.         | •••         | Robert Williamson, as in 1624.                             |
| Do.           |              | 1609.<br>Peter Pearson, as in 1608.                    | Do.         | • • •       | Thos. Waite, as in 1631.                                   |
| Do.           | Ç.           | Chris. Mangy, 1609 .                                   | 1635        | (TRE)       | Thos. Harrington, as in 1626.                              |
| 1617          |              | Francis Tempest, as in                                 | Do.         |             | John Thompson, 1633, d. 1692.                              |
| Do.           |              | 1609,<br>Do  | 1636        |             | Thes. Harrington, as in 1626.                              |
| Do.           | ٠ ـــ ٠      | Do   | Do.         | • •         | James Plummer, as in 1628.                                 |
| 1619          | 2C           | Sem. Casson, 1613, d. 1633.                            | 1637        | €           | Francis Bryce, 1634, d. 1640.                              |
| 1620          | l            | Peter Pearson, as in 1608.                             |             |             | Debast Mamilanton on in                                    |
| Do.           | RH           | Do   | Do.         |             | Robert Harrington, as in 1622. James Plummer, as in        |
| 1             | ريق ا        | Harrington, 1616, d.                                   | 1638        |             | 1628.<br>Do.   |
| 1623          |              | Peter Pearson, as in 1608.                             | Do.         |             | Thos, Harrington, 1524.<br>d. 1642.                        |
| 1624          | RW           | Robert Williamson, 1623,<br>d. 1667.                   | Do.         |             | Robert Harrington, as in 1622.                             |
| 1625<br>1626  | Œ            | S. Casson, as in 1519. Thos., son of Christr.          | Do.         | •••         | Robert Williamson, as in 1624.                             |
|               | جت ا         | Harrington, 1624, d. 1642.                             | 1639        | • •         | Robert Harrington, as in 1622.<br>Robert Williamson, as in |
| 1627          |              | Robert Harrington, as in                               | Do.<br>1641 | ' '         | 1624.<br>Robert Harrington, as in                          |
| 1000          |              | 1622.  | Do.         |             | 1622.<br>John <b>Thompson</b> , as in                      |
| Do.           |              | James Plummer, 1616, d. 1663.                          | 1913        |             | 1635.<br>Thos. Harrington, as in                           |
| 1630<br>1631  | <b>:</b> : : | Christr. Mangy, as in 1615.<br>S. Casson, as in 1619.  | 1650        |             | 1638.<br>James Plummer, as in                              |
| Do.           | ļ. · ·       | Robert Harrington, as in 1622.                         | 1654        | <b>(T</b> ) | 1628.  |
| Do.           | '            | James Plummer, as in<br>1628.                          | 1655        |             | . <b></b>  |
| Do.           | (M)          | Christr, Mangy, as in 1615. Thos. Waite, 1613, d. 1662 | 1657        | E           | John, son of James Plum-<br>mer, 1648.                     |
| 1632          | ]            | Robert Williamson, as in                               | 1660        | Do.         | Do   |
| гб <u>э</u> з | · · ·        | 1624.<br>Robert Harrington, as in<br>1622.             | Do.         |             | Marmaduke Best, 1657 .                                     |

|           | MAK               | ER'S MARK AND NAME.                          | DATE.      | MAE           | Maker's Mark and Name.                            |  |  |  |  |
|-----------|-------------------|--|------------|---------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1661      | M                 | Wm. Waite, 1653, d. 1689                     | 1674       |               | Marmaduke Best, as in                             |  |  |  |  |
| n=        | -                 | Toha Dinamar as is 7655                      | Do.        |               | John Plummer, as in 1657                          |  |  |  |  |
| Do.       | ļ                 | John Plummer, as in 1657                     | Do         | (R)K          | Roland Kirby, 1666                                |  |  |  |  |
| 1662      |                   | Do   | 1675       |               | John Plummer, as in 1657                          |  |  |  |  |
| Do.<br>Do | <u> : : :</u>     | Do.  | Do.        | ]             | <br>  John Thompson, as in                        |  |  |  |  |
| Do<br>Do. |                   | Marmaduke Best, as in                        | Do.        | <b>600</b>    | 1673.<br>Thos. Mangy, see 1664.                   |  |  |  |  |
| Do        | SERW3             | 1660.<br>Robert, son of Robert               | 1676       |               | John Plummer, as in 1657                          |  |  |  |  |
|           | TES .             | Williamson, 1653.<br>Marmaduke Best, as in   | 1          |               | Do  |  |  |  |  |
| 1663      | 80                | 166a.  | 1678       | ļ. <b>.</b> . | i   |  |  |  |  |
| Do.       | (e)v              | George, son of Chris-<br>topher Mangy, 1638, | Do         |               | Marmaduke Best, as in                             |  |  |  |  |
| 1664      | ļ                 | living 1666<br>Robert Williamson, as in      | Do.        | ]: : :        | Do .<br>John Thompson, as in                      |  |  |  |  |
| Do        | l                 | 1662.<br>John Plummer, as in 1657            | 1679       | . <b>.</b> .  | 1673<br>  John Plummer, as in 1657                |  |  |  |  |
| Do        | <b>B</b>          | Thos , son of Geo, Mangy,                    |            | l             | !   |  |  |  |  |
| 1667      | Do.               | 1664<br>Do                                   | [          |               |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1668      |                   | Marmaduke Best, as in                        | Do.        |               | Roland Kirby, as in 1674                          |  |  |  |  |
|           | ' ' '             | 1660,  | z68e       |               | Marmaduke Best, as in                             |  |  |  |  |
| 1669      |                   | Thos. Mangy, as in 1664                      | 1681       | <b>ब</b> ंब   | George Gibson, 1678                               |  |  |  |  |
| Do        | PM.               | Philemon Marsh, 1652, d. 1672.               | _          | 20            | Observe Dhandar acces                             |  |  |  |  |
| Do,       |                   | Thos, Mangy, as in 1664                      | Do.        | (CB)          | Charles Rhoades, 1677 .                           |  |  |  |  |
| 1671      |                   | Marmaduke Best, as in                        | Do.        | (K)           | Wm. Busfield, 1679                                |  |  |  |  |
| 1672      |                   | 1660.<br>Do                                  | 1682       | ŒΜ            | Thos. Mangy, see 1664 .                           |  |  |  |  |
| Do.       |                   | Do   | Do.        |               | Robert Williamson, see                            |  |  |  |  |
| Do. :     |                   | Do   | Do.<br>Do. | :::           | Roland Kirby, as in 1674<br>John Thompson, as in  |  |  |  |  |
| Do.       | <b>₹</b>          | William Mascall, 1664 .                      | 1683       |               | Charles Rhoades, as in                            |  |  |  |  |
| 1673      |                   | Marmaduke Best, as in                        | Do.        | ا، بِ ،       | George Gibson, as in 1681                         |  |  |  |  |
| Do.       | <i>.</i>          | 1660<br>William Mascall, as in               | Do.        | [kg]          | Mark Gill, 1680 , .!                              |  |  |  |  |
| Do.       | n <del>ri</del> n | 1672.<br>John Thompson, see 1635             | 1684       | . • .         | George Gibson, as in 1681                         |  |  |  |  |
| 1674      |                   | Robert Williamson, see                       | Do<br>Do.  |               | Wm. Busfield, as in 1681. Thos. Mangy, as in 1682 |  |  |  |  |

| Date.      | Mak        | er's Mark and Name.       | DATE.               | Mak | er's Mark and Name.  |
|------------|------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----|--|
| 1685       | Ţ          | John Oliver, 1676         | 1691   .            | • • | Robert Williamson, see<br>1674.<br>Wm. Busfield, as in 1681. |
| Do.<br>Do. | Do.        | Do                        | Do.                 | : : | John Oliver, as in 1685 .                                    |
| 1686       | : : :      | John Oliver, as in 1685 . | 1694                | CAR | Charles Rhoades, mark<br>imperfect,                          |
| 1688       |            | Do                        | 1696                |     | Do   |
| 1689       | <b>ĕ</b> ₩ | Christopher Whitehill,    | 1697<br>Do.<br>1698 |     | Wm. Busfield, as in 1681.<br>Do.                             |
| 1690       |            | Wm. Busfield, as in 1681. | 1 2432 1.           |     |  |

Examples of York Plate after 1701.

#### YORK BRITANNIA STANDARD.

DATE. MAKER'S MARK AND NAME. DATE, MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.

| N. D.   Do.   Do | 1702  | <br>B    | BE  | Probably John<br>Best, free 1694. | N. D. | <b>(F)</b> |          | John | La | ogwit  | h.  |
|--|-------|----------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|------------|----------|------|----|--------|-----|
| Busfield, free N. D. Do. Do  | N, D. | <b>G</b> | ER. | John Langwith,<br>free 1699.      | 1714  | 8.         |          | Do.  |    |        |     |
| N. D. Probably Wm.   | 1705  | Do.      | Bå  | Busfield, free                    |       | Do.        | <br>     |      |    |        |     |
| Williamson, free 1694.   | N. D. | (D)      | W   | Probably Wm. Williamson,          | N. D. | Do.<br>Do. | <b>£</b> |      | Wi | Iliams | on. |

#### REVIVED YORK OFFICE.

DATE. MAKER'S MARK AND NAME. DATE. MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.

| N. D.   |     | î.H<br>1.P | Hamps<br>Princ | nd | 1787  | <b>3</b>   | Han<br>Pr | pstoi<br>ince. | a au | nd  |
|---------|-----|------------|----------------|----|-------|------------|-----------|----------------|------|-----|
| 1 1     |     |            | Do             | .  | 1788  | Do.        | Do.       |                |      | .   |
| 1780    | ā   |            | Do             |    | 1791  | <b>(d)</b> | Do.       | •              | ٠    |     |
| 1780    |     |            | Do             |    | 1792  | (e)        | Do.       |                |      | •   |
| (twice) | 0   |            |                |    | N. D. | (i)        | Do.       | •              |      | • ¦ |
| Do.     | Do. | H-P        | Do             |    | N. D. | B          | Do.       | •              | •    |     |

For a continuation of York date-letters to 1856, when the Office closed, see tables at end of book.

#### **NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE**

#### **NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE**

This hall-mark, at the latter part of the seventeenth century, consisted of three castles, arranged, as in later days, two above and one below, on a shield of irregular outline, in some instances smaller at the lower part, where it had to surround only one tower, than at the top, Sometimes the castles are in a small plain shield.

Another mark, probably attributable to Newcastle, is on church-plate at Gateshead, dated 1672. This is a single heraldic castle or tower, on a small shield, and accompanied by a lion passant on a plain oval shield, but turned to the right. The lion passant mark is struck twice on these pieces.

these pieces.

After 1702 the Newcastle mark is a shield with three towers or castles upon it, being the city arms, and is found at first with an ornamental, afterwards with a heart-shaped shield, later still with a shield having a pointed base almost the shape of an egg. The other marks are the same as those of the other provincial offices, the leopard's head crowned being used from 1720.

Of late it was the only provincial town retaining that mark, but the crown upon the leopard's head served to distinguish it from the London stamp for some time from 1822 onwards. The lion passant turns to the right from 1721 to 1727.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> This curious variation may be observed on modern Newcastle plate from 1721 to 1727.

#### **NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE**

| EXA           | SPLES OF OLD NEWCAST                      | LE PLATE.                      | Exa           | MPLES OF NEWCASTLE PLATE AFTER 1701.       |   |
|---------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------|--|---|
| DATE.         | MAKER.                                    |                                | DATE,         | •  |   |
| 1004<br>N. D. | Do. do. do. do.                           | John<br>Wilkinson.             | 1702          | Eli Bilton, d. 1712                        | ] |
| 1672          |   | Do.<br>John Dow-               | Do.           | Richard Hobbs                              | l |
|               |   | thwayte.                       | Do.           | Sh Robert Shrive                           | l |
| Do,<br>N. D.  | <i>Do.</i> do. do. do.<br>Do. do. do. do. | Da,<br>Da,                     |               |  | ı |
| 1670          |   | Wm.<br>Ramsey.                 | 17 <b>0</b> 3 | , Eli Bilton, as in 1702                   | l |
| N. D.         | no go go go                               | Do.                            | Do.           | Ra John Ramsey, free 1698.                 | ı |
| ₩. D,         | · · (WR) [As] (each                       | Do.                            | Do.           | Francis Batty, senior .                    | l |
|               | (each                                     |                                | 1706?         | . Eli Bilton, sa in 1702 .                 | l |
| 1680          |   | D0'                            | 1 <b>7</b> 07 | do   |   |
| и. D.<br>1681 | Do. do. (each twice) Do. do. (each twice) | Do.<br>Do.                     | 1711?         | John Younghusband .                        |   |
| Do,           | Do. (each twice)                          | Do.                            | Do.           | Do. do                                     | l |
| н, D,         | Do. do. (do.)                             | Do.                            | Do.<br>Do.    | Do. do                                     |   |
| 1684          | Do. [i maker twice)                       | Do.                            | Do.           | Ba Francis Batty, junior,                  |   |
| :. 1685       |   | Do.                            | 1712          | Do. do                                     |   |
| Do.           | DO. do.                                   | Do.                            | Do.           | Do. do.,                                   |   |
| 1686          | (each twice)                              | Do.                            | Ďо.           | , J. Younghusband, as in 1711.             |   |
| 1687<br>N. D. | Do. do. (do.)<br>Do. do. (maker twice)    | Do.<br>Do.                     | Do.           | John Langwith, of York, 1717-22.           |   |
| W. D.         | . do. (twice)                             | Do.                            | 1713          | James Kirkup (new sterling).               |   |
| 1688          | Do. do. (each twice)                      | Do,                            | 3. 1717       | Joseph Buckle, of York.                    |   |
| . 1690        | Do. AH (each twice)                       | .br. Hamer.                    | 1718          | G. John Carnaby, adm.                      |   |
| <b>z</b> 698  | Do. (58)                                  | Thos.                          | 1719          | Robt. Makepeace, jun.,                     |   |
| . 1698        | t   | Iewitson.<br>Robert<br>Shrive. | 1720          | WW Wm, Whitfield                           |   |
| 1701          | Jo. 原面 (each twice)                       | li Bilton.                     | 1721          | Francis Batty, junior 1708—27—3 (old       |   |
|               | O. (each twice)                           | ··· 2311VII,                   | Do.           | Do, do.                                    | İ |
| Do.           | thrice)                                   | John<br>Ramsey.                | Do.           | OR) John Ramaey, jua                       |   |
| 597—<br>1702  | (each<br>twice)                           | Probably<br>Vm. Ram-           | 1722          | John Carnaby, adm.<br>1718 (old sterling). |   |
| - i           | ·   | sey the<br>younger.            | 1724<br>Do.   | Do. do                                     |   |

# **NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE**

Examples of Newcastle Plate after 1701.

| DATE.        | MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.                       | DATE.        | Maker's Mark and Name.                   |
|--------------|--|--------------|--|
| 1724         | Jonathan French                              | 1754         | Robert Makepeace                         |
| Do.          | Francis Batty, junior as                     | 1757         | John Kirkup, 1753—<br>1774, d. 1784.     |
| 1725         | GB Geo. Bulman                               | Do.          | Name unknown.                            |
| 1727         | T P Thos. Partis, of Sunderland.             | Do.          |  |
| 1728         |  |              | 10hn Langiands, 175:<br>11L —1778.       |
| Do.          | [F] Jonathan French                          |              | ĺ  |
| 1729         | JAN Th. Makepeace, 1729—                     | 1759         | John Langlands, as in                    |
| 1730         | Isaac Cookson, 1728—                         |              | <b>(5)</b>                               |
| Do.          | IK James Kirkup                              | 1763         | [SI] Sam. James                          |
| 1731         | Rent Robt. Makepeace                         | 1765 .       | Peter James                              |
| 1732         | Do. do., . ,                                 | 1766         | IF John Fearney                          |
| 1733         | William Partis, of Sunderland.               | 1768         | David Crawford                           |
| 1738         | Isaac Cookson, as in                         | 1769         | DC John Kirkup, as in 1757               |
| Do.          | 1730. WB Probably W. Beilby and Co., Durham, | 1770         | , John Langlands, as in                  |
| 1739         | 7739—61.<br>Do. do.                          | 1772         | 1759.<br>[H] Jas Hetherington            |
| Do.          | <b>3.3</b> Geo. Bulman                       | Do.          | I-H HaF as. Hether                       |
| 1740         | William Partis, of                           | Do.          | H-E ington.                              |
| Do.          | SR Stephen Buckle, of                        | Do.          | 1759.                                    |
| Do.          | York. James Kirkup, as in                    |              | James Crawlord, 1763<br>—1795.           |
| Do.          | William Dalton                               | 1774         | . John Langlands, as in 1759.            |
| 1743         |  | Do.          | . do                                     |
| 1745         | Isaac Cookson, from 1739. Do. do.            | Do.          | , James Crawford, as ir                  |
| Do.          | Wm. Partis, as in 1740                       | Do.          | Samuel Thompson, of                      |
| 1748         | . Isaac Cookson, as in                       | Do.          | WS Wm. Stalker and John Michison,        |
| Do.          | 1743. Probably Wm. Beilby.                   | 177 <b>7</b> | PB Peter Beatch, c. 1777.                |
| :            | of Durham, d. 1765                           | 1783         | Langlands and Robert<br>son, 1778—1795.* |
| 1750<br>1754 | Do. do John Langlands and                    | 1784<br>Do.  | Do. do.                                  |
|              | John Goodrick, d. 1757; 1754—1757.           | 24.          | lands and Robertson                      |

### NORWICH

| DATE. | Maker's Mark and Name.                            | Date.       | Maker's Mark and Name.                               |
|-------|---|-------------|--|
| 2784  | John Mitchinson, 1784<br>—1792.                   | 1795<br>Do. | IL in oval. J. Langlands, Junr IR John Robertson and |
| Do.   | RP Pinkney and Scott, 1779 —1790                  | İ           | DD David Darling.                                    |
| 1787  | R P Pinkney and Scott, 1779 R S 1790, as in 1784. | Do.         | ReD Another mark for Robertson and Darling.          |
| Do.   | Pas Another mark for Pink-<br>ney and Scott.      | 1800        | [I-R] John Robertson, 1796                           |
| 1788  | Langlands and Robert-                             | Do.         | DD David Darling                                     |
| 1790  | son, as 1783.<br>Christian Reid, from<br>1790.    | Later.      | DD Darling and Bell                                  |
| Do.   | Robert Pinkney                                    | 1801        | Anne Robertson                                       |
| Do.   | Robert Scott                                      | 1810        | D·L in oval. D. Langlands .                          |
| 1793  | Thos. Watson                                      | 1819        | CR Reid & Co.  |

#### NORWICH.

Plate was made, assayed, and marked in this city at an early period, but the trade has long ceased to exist there. Its old distinguishing mark was an escutcheon with the city arms, viz. a castle in chief above a lion passant in base in a shaped shield; later the same arms were borne on a plain, angular, heraldic shield with pointed base. A date-letter was used from 1566, but probably from 1565, when the first known alphabet seems to commence. Of fifty-one specimens of plate bearing the letter c, no less than eighteen are dated 1567, whilst ten are dated 1568, facts which strongly point to the commencement of the alphabet in the earlier year. Unfortunately, although a number of dated specimens bearing the letters for 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, and 1569 exist, the writer has been able to find no dated specimens from that time until the year 1627, in which the letter was D; luckily an 1 for 1632, K for 1633, and

### NORWICH

L for 1634 are to be found; N is seen on an article dated 1636, O for 1637, P for 1638, and R of the same alphabet, on a specimen dated 1640. This rather points to the use of alphabetical cycles consisting of twenty letters each, as in London, but not without some slight irregularity; and the table at the end of this volume has been constructed on this principle, which is no doubt correct, down to the middle of the seventeenth century. From about 1660 to 1685 no date-letter at all was used, but at the very end of the century there are traces of a renewal of the use.

After 1624 the shape of the shield containing the lion and castle was somewhat more regular than before, though still shaped out, the castle being altered from the rudely outlined building of older stamps into a conventional heraldic tower.

In the seventeenth century, a double-seeded rose surmounted by a crown, or a seeded rose and a crown on two separate stamps, was added as a standard mark. After 1701 there is little record of Norwich plate, and the privilege of assaying silver was abandoned.

| _ |    |    |  | - |
|---|----|----|--|---|
| т | 41 | 01 |  |   |
|   |    |    |  |   |

| DATE. | Maker's Mark. | DATE. | Maker's Mark.             |
|-------|---------------|-------|---------------------------|
| 1565  | <b>③</b>      | 1567  | Estoile of six rays       |
| Do,   | Do            | Do.   | Orb and cross, as in 1565 |
| 1566  | Do            | Do.   | Do                        |
| 1567  | Do            |       |                           |

# NORWICH

| Maker's Mark.                    | DATE.  | Maker's Mark.  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| Maidenhead, in plain             | 1627   | A Pegasus  |
| Do.                              | 1632   | Two horses passant and counterpassant, the one                     |
| Do                               | Do.  | surmounting the other. Lion rampant, in shaped shield.             |
| Trefoil slipped in plain shield. | 1633   | Arthur Heaslewood, free 1625.                                      |
| 1                                | 1634   | 1.   |
| 1 = -, , , , , , , ,             |  | 1  |
| Do                               | Do.  | Lion rampant, in shaped shield, as in 1622.                        |
| Flat fish in oval shield.        | 1636   | A large bird ; probably peli-<br>can vulning herself.              |
| Do                               | 1637   | TS, linked as below, in 1640.                                      |
| Orb and cross, as in 1565 .      | c. 1637  | Lion rampant, as in 1632 .   |
| Do                               | 1638   | Do   |
| Cross pattée                     | }  |  |
| Trefoil as in 1862               | 1  | 1  |
| l tt-all timede bul              | 1638   | A large bird, as in 1636 .   |
| Ichn Stone and                   |  | l  |
|                                  | Do.  | Probably Timothy   |
|                                  |  | Skottowa.  |
|                                  | 1641   | 75 cf. 1680  |
|                                  | Maidenhead, in plain shield.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Trefoil slipped in plain shield.  Do.  Plat fish in oval shield.  Do.  Orb and cross, as in 1565.  Do.  Cross pattée  Trefoil, as in 1567  Inscribed "made by John Stone and Robert Stone." | Maidenhead, in plain shield.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  D |

| т | ΑE | LE | H |
|---|----|----|---|
|   |    |    |   |

| 1661    | X              |         |          |          | <b>c.</b> 1689 |     |     |     | <b>B</b> |
|---------|----------------|---------|----------|----------|----------------|-----|-----|-----|----------|
| C. 1662 | Dv             | do.     | do.      |          | 1691           | Do. | do. | do. |          |
| -•      | _              | ш.      | 40,      |          | 1692           | Do. | do. | đo. | đo.      |
| c. 1675 | Do*            |         |          |          | 1694           | Do. | do. | 羁   | do.      |
| 1675    | Do.            | đo.     |          | do.      | Do.            | Do. | đo. |     | da.      |
| 1679    | Do.            | đo.     | ďo.      | do.      | <b>c.</b> 1695 | Do. | đo. |     | đọ.      |
| 1680    | (As on         | Bp.'s I | Palace ( | Chapel   | Do.            | Do. | do. |     | đo.      |
| Do.     |                | do.     | do.      | WH)      | <b>c.</b> 1696 | Do, | do. |     |          |
| 1685    | As pate<br>Hun |         | .—St.1   | Peter's, | c. 1697        | Da. | đo. |     |          |

## CHESTER

#### CHESTER

The first notice of its history as an assay town practically commences with its charter from King James II., dated March 6, 1685. The first notice in the books of the Goldsmiths' Company there of the marks to be used, is of the following year, 1686, a date which barely anticipates the modern re-settlement of 1701.

A date-letter was adopted in the year 1689, and the regular change of letter each year following.

The alphabet used in 1689 is given as of Roman capitals in the minutes; though this is not, of course, conclusive evidence, especially as it is known that the letters for 1689 and 1690 were not of that character. In any case it must have come to a premature end with the letter 1 for 1697-8. This fragment of an alphabet is given after the old Norwich alphabets.

The coat of the city as used at this time for the "punson" was a dagger between three garbs. The crest was a sword erect with a band across the blade. These marks disappear in 1701, having probably only been used from 1686 till that year.

The office established here in 1701 has been at work ever since, though sometimes on a small scale; its distinguishing mark was at first a shield bearing the city arms of three lions passant guardant dimidiated, per pale with three garbs also dimidiated. This was the coat used before 1686. It was again changed in the later part of the last century for a dagger erect between three garbs; the rest of the marks correspond with those of the other provincial towns, the leopard's

### CHESTER

head having been used from 1720 to 1839, when it was discontinued.

The only well-known smiths of the Queen Anne epoch are the Richardsons, whose marks constantly occur 1714-48. It is Ri in the Britannia period, and appears as two Roman capital letters RR linked back to back, on old sterling silver after 1720. The word Sterl as a second mark occurs with the Ri mark on the mace dated 1718 at Carnarvon. It is also found about 1683 with other makers' marks.

Examples of Old Chester Plate.

| DATE. | MAKER'S MARK AND N | AME.                             |
|-------|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1685  |                    | P. Pember-                       |
| 1689  | PPE                | P. Edwards.                      |
| Dn.   | TE TE              | Ralph Wal-<br>ley, ent,<br>1682, |
| 1690  | <b>BAMA</b>        | Do.                              |

Examples of Chester Plate after 1701.

| DATE.      | Maker's Mark and<br>Name.                | Date.       | Maker's Mark and<br>Name.        |
|------------|--|-------------|----------------------------------|
| c. 1701    | Bu Nathl. Bullen, adm.                   | c. 1701     | To Probably P. Pennington.       |
| Do.<br>Do. | Ta                                       | Do.         | Ro Thos. Robinson,<br>1682—1710. |
| Do.        | Gi Perhaps Tho. Git-<br>tens, of Shrews- | 1704        | Richard Richard-                 |
| Do.        | bury, 1695—1741.                         | Do.<br>1709 |                                  |
| _ ••       | Sandford, of<br>Shrewsbury, 1682         |             | Richard Richard-                 |
|            | 1741.                                    | Do.         | 1                                |

| DATE.        | Ма          |       | MA:   | RK A! | VD | DATE | MAKER'S MARK AND<br>NAME. |
|--------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|----|------|---------------------------|
| 1714<br>1715 |             | •     | :     | •     | •  | 1728 | R. Richardson.            |
| 1717         | '           | -     | -     | •     |    | 1730 | 1 -                       |
| 1718         | 1 :         | -     | •     | -     | -  | 1736 | RR, as above in 1728.     |
| 1719         | Ri)         | Richa | rdsor | ı,    | •  | 1738 | RR, as above in 1728.     |
| 1721         | Ri,         | as in | 1712  | _     |    | 1/40 | RR                        |
| 1722         | ١.          |       |       |       |    | 1769 | Do                        |
| Do.          | Ma '        | Thos. | Mad   | ldock |    | Do.  |                           |
|              | <del></del> |       |       |       |    | 1772 |                           |
| 1723         | Ri,         | as in | 1719  | •     |    | 1774 | GW Geo. Walker.           |
| Ďo.          |             |       | • •   |       |    | 1779 | Jos. Walley.              |
| 1728         | ١.          |       |       |       |    | 11   | 1 — •                     |

#### EXETER

The old Exeter mark was a large Roman capital letter **X** crowned; examples of it are not uncommonly found even in other parts of England. Hardly any two marks are exactly alike, some of them being surrounded with a plain, others with a dotted circle; whilst in later times than Elizabethan the escutcheon also follows the shape of the contained letter. Very occasionally the **X** is not crowned.

In the sixteenth century, the letter, enclosed in a plain or dotted circle, is usually accompanied by two pellets, mullets, or quatrefoils, one in each side angle of the **X**, but in the next century these pellets are wanting, although the dotted circle is retained. In the case of spoons it is always found in the bowls in the usual place.

It is almost invariably accompanied by a maker's mark, which is the whole, or sometimes what seems to be a part, of the surname, and, in the latter cases, somewhat unintelligible. A good

many of the Elizabethan communion cups still to be seen in Exeter parish churches, nearly all of them being of the years 1572, 1573, or 1574, bear the word IONS with or without the crowned X.

Two stoneware jugs, formerly in the Staniforth Collection, have respectively ESTON and **EASTON** as their makers' marks, whilst a third, formerly in the Bernal collection, bears the name HORWOOD; all these are accompanied by the usual Exeter mark. ESTON is found on communion cup at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, of which the date is 1590, and EASTON on the cup at Venn Ottery, dated 1582. A kind of rude letter C is usually found with the ESTON mark, which may be the initial of that maker's Christian To another mark, that of one **RADCLIFF**, as in the case of the IONS and ESTON marks. it is possible to assign a date, for it appears on a cup at St. Petrock's church in Exeter, engraved with 1640, a date which corresponds well with the year 1637 pounced on an apostle spoon with the same maker's mark, in the Staniforth collection. The mark on the apostle spoon is as follows:—

# FIR RADCLIFF

That on the cup gives the same initials in monogram (DTON). The name COTON occurs upon church-plate of the Elizabethan period sometimes with (D) and sometimes with (D) for initial letter.

Spoons occasionally bear the initials in the bowl, instead of the crowned X, and have the whole name on the back of the stem; some seal-headed baluster-ended spoons among the domestic plate

still in use at Cotehele, the ancient Cornish seat of the Earls of Mount Edgeumbe, bear TM in monogram within a dotted circle in their bowls, and MIEV on the stems; on others the word BENLY is to be found, with the Exeter mark in the bowl. YEDS occurs on a flat-stemmed spoon, and an apostle spoon of the late Mr. Staniforth's, both bearing the Exeter mark. OSBORN with the Exeter mark is the name on an apostle spoon with pricked date 1638, and also on a lion-sejant spoon dated in the same way 1663.

The mark (R) is on an undated lion-sejant spoon and (R) on a seal-head spoon, the first the property of Earl Amherst and the other of the author.

It is impossible to say for certain, even after the examination of so many specimens as are described here, whether a date-letter was ever used at Exeter; further research may clear up the question, but it is almost certain that a date-letter was not regularly used in the sixteenth, and not at all in the seventeenth century.

After 1701 Exeter followed the procedure of the York assay office and carried on work until 1885. The distinguishing mark of the office is a castle of three towers. At first the mark used was a somewhat bold one: the two outer towers, which are lower in the shield than the central one, are bent inwards towards it, and the shield is shaped; but after 1709, or thereabouts, the shield is reduced in size, and was made of the ordinary plain angular

heraldic pattern, with the towers smaller and upright. In the case of both the shields there is what might be taken for a small flaw running from the central tower to the bottom of the shield; this in reality denotes the partition per pale of the field on which the triple castle of the city of Exeter is borne.

The first alphabet used for date-letters was one of Roman capitals, A and B being found in ornamental shields. Roman letters, capital or small, were used until 1837, then came an alphabet of Old English capitals. This was accompanied by the Britannia and lion's head erased until 1720, when, as at York, the Exeter office adopting the leopard's head in 1720, continued its use long after the passing of the Act of 1739.

EXAMPLES OF OLD EXETER PLATE.

| VAKER'S MARK.  | DATE.   | Maker's Mark.             |
|----------------|---------|---------------------------|
| II [IONS]      | c. 1580 | C ESTON D                 |
| Do.            | 1581    | G ESTON                   |
| Do.<br>D COTON | 1582    | EASTON (                  |
| I COTON        | Do,     | © ESTON                   |
| () (IONS) X    | 1590    | G ESTON M                 |
| Do.            | 1637    | RADCLIFF                  |
| IONS A         | 1638    | OS90RN                    |
| T MATHEV       | 1640    | SEC PRADELIFF             |
| (IONS) B       | 1641    | MEZ                       |
| ESTON.         | c. 1688 | (twice) and lion passant. |
| (E) (SNO)      | j l     | lion passant.             |

EXETER

EXAMPLES OF EXETER PLATE AFTER 1700.

| Date. | Maker's<br>Mark. | DATE. | Maker's<br>Mark. | DATE. | Marer's<br>Mark. |
|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|
| 1701  |                  | 1712  |                  | 1726  | ĮΒJ              |
| -     |                  | 1713  |                  | -7    | 9                |
| 1702  |                  | 1714  |                  | 1728  | J R              |
| 1704  |                  | 1715  |                  | Do.   | (P.E)            |
|       |                  | _     |                  | 1729  |                  |
| 1705  |                  | Do.   |                  | 1730  |                  |
|       |                  |       |                  | 1731  |                  |
| Do.   |                  | Do.   |                  |       |                  |
| 1706  |                  |       |                  | 1734  |                  |
| 1/00  |                  | 1716  |                  |       |                  |
| 1709  |                  | 1717  |                  | 1740  | JB               |
|       |                  | 1718  |                  | _*-   | ക്ക              |
| Do.   |                  |       |                  | 1743  | (IB)             |
| 1710  | 'SW';            | 1725  |                  | 1747  | (TB)             |
|       |                  | Do.   |                  |       |                  |
| 1712  |                  | Do.   |                  | 1748  | [J:S]            |

The retention of that mark after 1739 by those offices was probably owing to a misinterpretation of the Act of that year, which no doubt intended to confine the use of the leopard's head for the future to London. It was used at Exeter on an unusually large oblong stamp, and forms a fine bold mark; indeed this may be said of all the punches employed in this city, the lion's head erased being of large size, and the Britannia on a rectangular punch as bold in its way as that adopted for the leopard's head crowned in 1720. This last was still in use in 1773.

Other marks, entered by goldsmiths residing at Launceston, Plymouth, Dunster, Truro, and other places as well as Exeter, may also be given:

# EXAMPLES OF PLATE AFTER 1700

| DATE.      | MARES. | Name.  | Олта. | MARKS.      | Name.                            |
|------------|--------|--|-------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| 1703       | EL     | Peeter Eliot, of Dartmouth.                                  | 1705  | T(a)        | Thos. Haysham, Bridge-<br>water, |
| Do.        | As:    | Jacob Tyth, of Lanneston.  Mary Ashe, of Launceston.         | 1706  | <b>(SA)</b> | Thos. Sampson, Exon.             |
| 1704       | Wj     | Richard Wilcocks, of Ply-<br>month,                          | Do.   | <b>(F)</b>  | Pent. Simons, Plymouth.          |
| Do.<br>Do. | (SW)   | Mr. Richard Holin, of<br>Truro.<br>Edward Sweet, of Dunster. | 1710  | <b>(TB)</b> | Geo. Trowbridge, Exeter.         |
| Do.        | VA     | Richard Vavasor, of Totto-                                   | 1711  | To:         | Tolcher, Plymouth.               |
| 1705       | Ca     | Robert Catkitt, Exon.  | 1714  | (Wo)        | Andrew Worth,                    |
| Do.        | Sŧ     | James Strong, Exon.  | Do.   |             | Pent. Symonds.                   |
| Do.        | (3)    | John Manby, Dartmouth.                                       |       | Sy          |                                  |
| Do.        | æ      | Thos. Reynolds, Exon.  | 1716  |             | Abraham Loveli,                  |
| Do.        |        | Richard Plint, Truro.  | 1723  | <u> </u>    | John Elston, junior, Exon.       |

#### HULL

Hull is not known to have marked plate in early times, and it would appear that goldsmiths' work was not carried on there on a large scale in the fifteenth century, from the fact that the wardens of the adjacent church of St. Augustine at Hedon dealt with a comparatively distant goldsmith at Lincoln in the middle of that century, instead of one at Hull, only seven or eight miles away. However, there is evidence, somewhat later, that a goldsmiths' company had been in existence for some time prior to 1598.

In and near Hull there is a good deal of plate,

## HULL

chiefly of the seventeenth century, bearing either the letter H (for Hull), or the town arms of three ducal crowns one above the other, or both these marks combined, and in every case accompanied by a maker's mark. These latter are the maker's initials in shields of very marked shape, and all but two of them with some distinguishing emblem, such as a crown, star, or other like addition. may be further noted that the town mark, whether it be the **H** or the three crowns, always varies in form with the different makers' marks, and so suggests that it was struck by the goldsmith himself, and not by the officials of any local Goldsmiths' Hall. Possibly a similar explanation may account for the varieties of the old Exeter mark, neither Exeter nor Hull possessing touches authorised by the Act of 1423.

Ten different Hull goldsmiths' marks have been noted on some sixty pieces of plate, dated from 1587 to 1712. Towards the end of the seventeenth century, a date-letter seems to have been adopted for some six years or so, and then abandoned. A communion cup at Trinity House bears the maker's mark KM accompanied by a shield of the town arms, and a large capital italic E, very like the York letter of 1666. The letters A, D, and F, corresponding in character with the E, have also been found in conjunction with the maker's mark EM.

About 1630 both the H mark and the three-crowns mark are found together on pieces of plate, and this seems to indicate the period of change from the one town mark to the other.

The following is a list of examples of Hull-marked plate:

# EXAMPLES OF HULL PLATE

### EXAMPLES OF HULL PLATE.

|   |                                      |       | <del></del>   |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------|---|
| Town<br>Marks.                          | Maker's Mark.                        | Date. | ARTICLE,  |
| H , .                                   | J. Clarkson .                        | 1587  | Com. cup.—Trinity Church, Hull; also (N.D.) seal - head spoon.—Trin. Ho., Hull.                                 |
| Do. , .                                 | <b>€9</b> • · · ·                    |       | Com, cup.—Cabourne, Lines.  |
| H and 3 crowns.                         | HR (twice)                           | 1621  | Beaker cup.—Trin. Ho., Hull.  |
| H and<br>3 crowns.                      | R. Robinson, free 1617.              | 1629  | Com. cup and paten.—North Frod-<br>ingham, Yorks.; and silver mount<br>of cocoanut.—Trin. Ho., Hull.            |
| Do                                      | Do                                   | 1630  | Com. cup,—Hessle, Yorks,  |
| Do                                      | Do                                   | 1638  | Com. cup and paten.—Burton Pidsea, Yorks.   |
| Do                                      | Da                                   | 1640  | Com. cup and cover.—Welwick,<br>Yorks.; also, undated, several<br>com, cups in Yorkshire and Lin-<br>colnshire. |
| 3 crowns<br>in bowl,<br>H on<br>shanks. | Do. (on shanks) .                    |       | Two seal-head spoons.—Trin. Ho., Hull.  |
| H (twice)                               | Chr. Watson .                        | 1638  | Two com. cups and covers.—St. '<br>Mary's, Hull.  |
| H (on<br>shank).                        | Do. on bowl and on shank,            |       | Seal-head spoons.—Trin. Ho., Hull,<br>and T. M. Fallow, Esq.  |
| 3 crowns<br>(twice).                    | (twice) Jas Birk-<br>by, free 1651.* |       | Two-handled porringer.—Hon. and<br>Rev. S. Lawley.  |
| 3 crowns<br>(twice).                    | EM free 1660.*                       | 1666  | Com. cup and cover. — Beverley<br>Minster.  |
| 3 crowns<br>(once).                     | Do                                   | 1668  | Com. cup.—Marfleet, Yorks.  |

# EXAMPLES OF HULL PLATE

| Town<br>Marks.       | Maner's Mark.                | DATE. | Article.  |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|---|
| 3 crowns<br>(twice). | EM (as before)               | 1674  | Paten.—Barnoidby-le-Beck, Lincs.  |
| Do                   | Do                           | 1676  | Com. cup.—Kirk Ella, Yorks.   |
| Do                   | Do                           | 1678  | Com. cup.—Elloughton, Yorks.  |
| Do                   | Do                           |       | Small mace, Hull, and several pieces<br>of plate at Trinity Ho., Hull,<br>besides church plate in Yorks.<br>and Lancs. not dated.   |
| 3 crowns<br>(once).  | Do. and date letter.         |       | Sugar sifter with Frodingham family arms, Bohn collection; also maceGreat Grimsby.  |
| 3 crowns<br>(twice). | Do. (twice) and date letter. |       | Com. cup.—Copgrove, Yorks.  |
| Do                   | Do. and date F               |       | Tankard.—Trin. Ho., Hull.   |
| 3 crowns<br>(twice). | Tho. Hebden, free            | 1689  | Peg tankard.—Hedon Corporation.   |
| Do                   | Do                           | 1689  | Tumbler and (not dated) caudle cup,—Trin, Ho., Hull; and paten. —Preston, near Hull.  |
| 3 crowns<br>(once).  | and date Eletter.            |       | Com. cup.—Trin. Ho. Chapel, Hull.   |
| 3 crowns<br>(twice). | K.M. (in pointed shield).    | 1695  | Com. cup.—Skeffling, Yorks.   |
| Do                   | K.M. (in shaped shield).     | 1697  | Tobacco box.—Trin. Ho., Hull.   |
| 3 crowns<br>(twice). |                              | 1708  | Yorkshire ch. plate.  |
| Do                   | Do. , , ,                    | 1712  | Lid of Com. cup.—Thorgumbald,<br>Yorks.; and (N.D.) com. cup.—<br>Preston, near Huli; also small<br>tumbler cup.—T. M. Fallow, Esq. |

# SHEFFIELD AND BIRMINGHAM

#### SHEFFIELD AND BIRMINGHAM

Owing to the comparatively recent establishment of these assay offices, their work has not yet acquired any archæological interest; the marks are-the maker's (which is to be the first letters of his Christian and surname), the lion passant, a distinct variable letter to be changed annually upon the election of new wardens for each company, and the mark of the Company. This mark is a crown in the case of Sheffield, whilst an anchor distinguishes articles assayed at Birmingham. For silver of the higher standard, the Britannia stamp alone, unaccompanied by that of the lion's head erased, has been used by these offices. The Birmingham dateletters have been regular alphabets, but at Sheffield for the first half-century the letters were selected at random; since 1824, however, both have used regular alphabets, though Sheffield has here and there omitted some letters.

EXAMPLES OF SHEFFIELD PLATE.

| DATE. | ]           | MAKER'S MARK AND NAME.                 |
|-------|-------------|--|
| 1773  | IW4C*       | Probably John Winter & Co., ent. 1773. |
| Do.   | Do.         |  |
| 1775  | G:A         | Geo. Ashfield & Co., ent. 1773.*       |
|       | H·T         | In plain square.                       |
| 1777  | T·L         | Tudor and Leader, ent. 1773.*          |
| 1785  | IPAC9       | John Parson & Co., ent. 1783.*         |
| 1792  | Do.         | N C                                    |
| 1793  | N. B. & Co. | Natt. Smith & Co.                      |
| 1794  | IGAC        | John Green & Co., entt 1792.           |

<sup>\*</sup> English Goldsmiths. R. C. Hope, F.S.A.

## GATESHEAD—LEEDS

In addition to the towns empowered to mark plate by Act of Parliament, plate was made in other localities bearing marks that cannot be traced to any outside jurisdiction, but which can safely be attributed to the following towns:

#### GATESHEAD

A little plate was made and marked in Gateshead at the same period as in Hull. A tankard with flat lid of the later part of the seventeenth century, and a small mug in the possession of the late Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. Mowbray, Bart., both of which can be traced to a Northumbrian family, have a goat's head couped in a circle and the initials A.F, also in a circular stamp, both marks twice repeated.

#### **LEEDS**

The mark of a pendent lamb, like the badge of the Order of the Golden Fleece, is possibly referable to Leeds. It occurs with a maker's mark of TB in a heart-shaped shield on a paten at Almondbury Church in Yorkshire, and on a tumbler cup in the late Mr. Cripps's possession, etc. It is also found with maker's mark of ST in linked letters on a shaped escutcheon on a pair of patens, one of which is dated 1702, at Harewood Church in the same county, and with a fleur-de-lys and maker's mark A.M. (probably A. Mangey) on a rat-tail spoon in the E. James coll. Another spoon has the mark in a square shield, maker's mark BB in a heart-shaped shield, and an italic B.





Com. cup.—Almondbury, Yorks.

Also rat-tail spoon.—Richd. Wilson, Esq.

Tumbler cup.,—The late W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.



Pair of patens. one dated 1702.—Harewood, Yorks.

# CARLISLE—LINCOLN

#### CARLISLE

A single maker of village church-plate in the neighbourhood of Carlisle seems to have used a seeded rose as well as his initials. His name was probably Edward Dalton, and his mark is found on small and rudely made communion cups of the early Elizabethan period at Ireby, Bolton, Long Marton, and Cliburn, all in the county of Cumberland.







Rude Communion cups.—Ireby, Bolton, etc.,

The seeded rose is taken from the old city arms; and the same mark was used for stamping weights and measures at Carlisle.

#### LINCOLN

A mark usually found alone, and therefore only a maker's mark, occurs on about forty Elizabethan communion cups in Lincolnshire, and may pretty safely be assigned to a Lincoln craftsman,

> Communion cup, dated 1596.—Osbornby, North Cockerington, and Marsh Chapel. 1 dated 1570. - Auborn and Upton-cum-Do. Kexby, Linc. undated.—Haxey, Boultham, Scotton, Do,

On the two examples of the year 1570, at Auborn and Upton-cum-Kexby respectively, a pointed star, formed of nine small indentations without any shield or escutcheon, is found, as well as the above-mentioned maker's mark, and is accompanied by a capital Roman I. incuse.

# TAUNTON—DORCHESTER

#### TAUNTON

A mark of considerable interest is found on flathandled spoons prick-marked with dates ranging from 1770 to 1790. It consists of a tun or barrel placed across the stem of a large letter T, and no doubt stands for the town of Taunton. in the bowl of the spoon, which has TD with a fleur-de-lys under the letters on an escutcheon for maker's mark on the back of the handle. spoon is in the collection of Mr. Chichester, of Hall. The same marks are found on a beaker in the Staniforth collection; on a paten dated 1676 at Wootton Courtenay in Somersetshire; and on spoons of 1686 and 1691, noted by the Somersetshire Archæological Society, and many others.



Spoon, dated 1673.—C. Chichester, Esq., Hall, Devon.

Paten, dated 1676.—Wootten Courtenay, Som. Communion cup, dated 1678.—Woolavington, Som.

[These spoons are generally decorated on the back of the bowl with arabesques in die-stamping on either side of the rat-tail, and in front on the top of the handle.

#### DORCHESTER

The following mark has lately been identified as that of Lawrence Stratford, of Dorchester, who, in 1579, 1583, and 1593, is mentioned in the Corporation and other records.



Paten cover, dated 1574.—Maiden Newton, Dorset.

# KING'S LYNN—SANDWICH

#### BARNSTAPLE

A spoon, bearing the following group of marks, viz.:



was made by John Peard, of Barnstaple. He was buried there Nov. 15, 1680.

#### KING'S LYNN

Examples of plate are known, marked with the arms of Lynn, accompanied by a maker's mark. This town mark consists of a shield bearing three congers' heads erect, each with a cross croslet fitché in the mouth; and it is found on a communion cup at the church of St. Peter, Southgate, Norwich, and on a paten in St. Nicholas' Chapel, King's Lynn.

#### SANDWICH

A very peculiar communion cup of tazza form and early sixteenth-century date, at St. Mary's, Sandwich, bears with other marks a lion passant and ship's hull dimidiated and conjoined, from the town arms. Its approximate date is known by the coincidence of the cup exactly matching a tazza also used as a chalice, at Wymeswold in Leicestershire, which is hall-marked 1512, and also a similar tazza in the possession of Lord Swaythling, of the year 1500 (see illustration, No. 26).

#### SHERBORNE

A mark frequently found by the late Mr. J. E. Nightingale, in Dorsetshire, has now been identified as that of Richard Orenge, of Sherborne, in that county.



Dorsetshire church-plate from 1574 to 1607. Somersetshire do. from 1572 to 1603.

### DOUBTFUL AND OTHER PROVINCIAL MARKS

The above are some of the local marks which can at present be traced home with certainty. But there are other marks, many of them pretty well known, that are of interest to us to note. They are generally of the middle of the seventeenth century; the articles bearing them probably escaped more regular marking owing to the social disturbances with which their makers were surrounded.

One of the best known of such marks is a fleur-de-lys within a plain or sometimes beaded circle. It is often found in the bowls of spoons of that date. Another is a cross in a beaded circle, pricked date 1628.

Yet another is a small and indistinct mark of a circle crossed and re-crossed with lines, some of them running, like the spokes of a wheel, to the centre. This was found in the bowl of a spoon in the collection of the late Mr. R. Temple Frere, and of one at Cotehele: both of these have a small sitting figure like Buddha, by way of knop, and both have as maker's mark the letters **RC** with a five-pointed star between them on the back of the stems; a seal-headed spoon

also at Cotehele bears the same marks, and 1647

for date pricked upon it.

A fourth mark of the same kind is formed of four small hearts arranged with the points inwards, so as to form a sort of quatrefoil. As a general rule, this class of marks may be referred to the reign of Charles I.. or else to the time of the Commonwealth.

S COMMunion cup, Eliz, band.—Halwell, Devon.

Com. cup and cover, dated 1572.—Stanton, Glouc.

Church plate, dated 1574-75-76.—Somersetshire. The second mark is often found sideways.

In bowl and twice on handle.

Maidenhead spoon (from Edkins collection).—The late W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.







On

Seal-head spoon, c. 1620.— The late W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.



Church plate, dated 1691.—Bradford and Todwick, Yorks.





Rat-tailed spoon.—T. M. Fallow, Esq.

Some spoons with very similar marks to the above-mentioned example of 1620 were in the late Mr. R. Temple Frere's collection, They are of about the same date, one being pricked 1629.

The following marks occur mostly alone, as

follows :—

Elizabethan com. cup at Snave, Kent, with the letter R reversed.

Com. cups, with Eliz. bands, dated 1570-76-77.--Cricklade St. Mary and Somerford Keynes, Wilts; Winchcomb, Glouc.; and others sometimes with another mark—W.

Com. cup, dated 1571.—Upcerne, Dorset.

Com. cups, dated 1573 and 1577.—Swepston and Dadlington, Leics.; Preston Bagot, Warwicks, 1591.

Alms dish.—St. Mary, South Baily, Durham City; and on the smaller mace at Wilton, Wilts. The latter piece is inscribed Ric. Grafton fecit, 1639.

Com. cup, Exeter pattern, dated 1574. - Curry Mallet, Som.



Com. cup, Exeter pattern, dated 1574.—Exton, Som.



Com. cup, Exeter pattern, dated 1574.—Libstock, Som.



Early Eliz. com. cup and cover.—Preston-on-Stour, Glouc.



(Probably Wm. Mutton of Chester, d. 1588). Com. cup, given 1574.—Clynnog, N. Wales; and church-plate in Chester.



Much church-plate bearing these marks is found in Suffolk. Both occur together on a piece of church-plate and on a spoon in a private collection. c. 1668.



1587.-Long Itchington, Warwickshire.



Paten cover, dated 1575.—Nolton, S. Wales. This mark occurs on much church-plate in St. David's Diocese, dated from 1574 to 1587.



Com. cup, 1619.—Gosberton, Linc.

Paten, c. 1640.—Tisbury, Wilts.

Com. cup, c. 1655.-Wraxall, Dorset.



(Probably Thos. Vyner.) Gold chalice of middle of seventeenth century.—Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace.



(Probably Wm. Cossley of Gloucester, d. 1691.) Four times on flagon.—S. Nicholas, Glouc. Given 1668.

(Probably Nath. Bullen of Chester, adm. 1669, steward 1683).
—S. Mary's, Chester.



Com. cup and paten, dated 1677. Bishop's Knoyle, Wilts-Also paten, undated.—Winkfield, Wilts.



Spoon, pricked date 1685.—Dunn-Gardner Coll. Charles II. tankard, 1683.—Per Mr. L. Reid.

Flagon, given 1700.—Corsley, Wilts. Also paten given 1704. Kingston Deverill, Wilts.

Set of church-plate, dated 1706.—Bruton, Som. Also paten, undated, Ansford, Som. Also cup and its salver with casing of pierced work.—Colerne, Wilts. Also paten, dated 1707.—Poulshot, Wilts.

An indistinct rose mark found by the late Mr. Trollope in Leicestershire prevails widely on Elizabethan church-plate in Warwickshire, and the cinquefoil or five-petalled flower, as at Long Itchington, Warwickshire, 1587, is also a recognised Warwickshire mark. It is not unfrequently found on seal-head spoons in the Midlands. Both the two last-named marks, occurring as they do near Coventry, may be referable to that city or to

goldsmiths there.

The G and fleur-de-lys (the latter mark at first incuse, but later in a circular punch) may be Ipswich town marks at different periods, the G indicating the older form of the name of that town—Gippeswic. Occasionally a wavy cross is indented by the side of the G. This seems, like the Norwich zigzag, to be the mark made in scraping silver for assay, and tends to confirm the idea that the G is an official, and not a private mark. Besides the G and the fleur-de-lys marks a sexfoil, the letter W under a crown, and the mark of four hearts in a cross are common on church-plate in parts of Suffolk. Indeed, before 1700 much provincial plate is either unmarked, has maker's initials or some nondescript marks, the significance of which can only be guessed at. Besides the capital W in Suffolk another W is found on church-plate in Worcestershire, indicating probably This list will be prolonged by the experience of most readers of this volume.

The following table gives a summary, in a form convenient for reference, of all that has been said about ancient provincial English hall-marks, and some illustrations of those which are of the most

importance to the collector of old plate:

TABLE OF MARKS USED BY THE PROVINCIAL ASSAY TOWNS PRICK TO 1701.

| Томи                   | TOWN MARK.   | STANDAND.   | DATE MARK.                                 | MAKER'S MARK,                                  |
|------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| YORK.                  | Leopard's head crowned and fleur-de-lis dimidiated in circular stamp.  | None.   | Annual letter.                             | Initials or<br>symbol, or the<br>two combined. |
| NEWCASTLE<br>UPON-TYNE | Three castles in shield.  [1] [1] [1] [2] [2]  Founded in c. 1665-85. c. 1685. 1686-71.  | A lion passant turned to the right<br>on an oval punch is found in<br>1664 and 1672 with the single<br>castle.                  | None,                                      | Ditto.   |
| NORWICH.               | City arms on shield, being a castle in chief and lion passant in base.   | A seeded rose crown and a crowned, seeded rose, or Found else a rose-sprig, on separate and circa punches, circa régo, 1660–85. | Annual letter,<br>with interrup-<br>tions. | Ditto.   |
| CHESTER.               | Coat and crest of the city on two punches till 1686, viz., 3 lions pass, dimid, per pale with 3 garbs dimid., and a sword erect for crest. From 1686-1701. | None.   | Annual letter<br>from 1689 to<br>1697.     | Ditto.   |
| EXETER.                | Z. Letter X crowned.   | None,   | Doubtful.                                  | Ditto  |
| HULL.                  | Before c. 16sc. 700,   | None.   | None,                                      | Ditto.   |

\* Five different punches were used for striking this mark. They are, however, so indistinct, as a rule, that an attempt to indicate them would only confuse the reader.

TABLE OF MARKS USED BY THE PROVINCIAL ASSAY OFFICES SINCE 1701.

| OFFICE.  | QUALITY.  | STANDARD.  | ARD.                                  | DATE.          | Duty From<br>Dec. 1, 1784,<br>To 1890. | Maker.  | OPFICE MARK.   |
|----------|---|--|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|---|--|
| York.    | Silver, N.S. Ditto, O.S. since 1720. Gold, 22-c., till 1844.  | Lion's head<br>erased.<br>Leopard's<br>head<br>crowned.  | Britannia, § Lion passant. Ditto.     | Annual letter. | Annual Sovereign's<br>letter. head.    | Initials, viz.: 1701—1720. two first letters of surname. 1739 onward, first letters of Christian and surname. | City arms; 5 lions passant on a cross.   |
| Ехетен.  | Silver, N.S. Ditto, O.S., since 1720. Geld, 22-c., till 1844. | Lion's head<br>erased.<br>Leopard's<br>head<br>crowned.† | Britannia,<br>Lion passant.<br>Ditto. | Ditto.         | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  | City Arms: a castle with 3 towers.    The contact of the city of t |
| CHESTER. | Silver, N.S. Ditto, O.S., since 1720. Gold, 22-c, till 1844.  | Lion's head<br>erased.<br>Leopard's<br>head<br>crowned.† | Britannia.<br>Lion passant.<br>Ditto. | Ditto.         | Ditto.                                 | Ditto.  | City Arms, 1701—1784, 3 lions passent dim., impaled with 3 garbs dim.; from 1784 sword erect between 3 garbs.  |
|          |   |  |                                       |                |  |   | + Discontinued in 1820.  |

t Discontinued in 1839. Discontinued about 1847.
 Discontinued about 1887.
 Before 1714 the Britannia marks were rudely engraved and in large punches.

TABLE OF MARKS USED BY THE PROVINCIAL ASSAY OFFICES SINCE 1701-continued

| OPFICE MARK.                           | City Arms: 3 castles.  (1) (1) (2) (2) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4 | An anchor.   | A crowns.                   | N.B. As to Gold.—Since 1798 18-carat gold has been allowed; to be stamped with a crown and 18 for standard marks, the other marks as given above.  Since 1844 22-carat gold has borne a crown and 22 for standard marks, instead of the standard marks given above.  In 1854 3 lower standards [15-carat] to bear [15 and '625] respectively, together with date, maker's and town of gold were authorised   12-carat   the   12 and   15 for standard   marks; and sovereign's head, if on as follows:—  as follows:—  articles liable to duty. |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|--|
| Макев.                                 | Annual Sovereign's Initials (see pre-   | Ditto.   | Ditto.                      | i with a crown a andard marks, i begether with marks; and articles liah  |
| Dury From<br>Drc. r, 1784,<br>To 1890. | Sovereign's<br>head.  | Ditto.   | Ditto.                      | o be stamped<br>and 22 for st<br>respectively<br>for standar<br>marks;   |
| ДАТТВ.                                 | Annual<br>letter.   | Ditto.   | Ditto.                      | owed; t<br>crown a<br>und '625<br>and '5<br>and '375   |
| (E)                                    | Britannia.<br>Lion passant.<br>Ditto.   | Lion passant.<br>Britannia.                            | Lion passant.<br>Britannia. | has been all above.  has borne a to bear (15 the the lagures 9 figures 9   |
| STANDARD.                              | Lion's head Britannia, erased. Leopard's head Lion passant, crowned. Ditto.           | As in London;<br>but anchor<br>instead of<br>leopard's | ::                          | s to Gold.—Since 1798 18-carat gold has been allowed; to be stamped vother marks as given above.  Since 184 22-carat gold has borne a crown and 22 for stangiven above.  In 1854 3 lower standards [15-carat] to bear [15 and '625] respectively, of gold were authorised [12-carat] the [12 and '5] for standard as follows:—   |
| QUALITY.                               | Silver, N.S.<br>Ditto, O.S.,<br>since 1720,<br>Gold, 22-c.,<br>till 1844.             | Silver, O.S.<br>Ditto, N.S.<br>Gold.<br>1824—1844      | Silver, O.S.<br>Ditto, N.S. | old.—Since rigines 18. Since 18. given given sta. gold were authfollows:—  |
| OFFICE                                 | NEWCASTLE-<br>UPON-TYNE.  | BIRMING-<br>HAM,<br>since 1773.                        | SHRFFIKLD, since 1773.      | N.B. As to C In 18 of  |

# CHAPTER III

#### SCOTLAND AND IRELAND

In Scotland attention was paid at an early period to the fineness of wrought gold and silver, and steps were taken by the Legislature to prevent frauds in the working of those metals.

In 1489 a statute of the second Parliament of James IV. enacted that every goldsmith should have an especial mark, sign, and token to be put to his work, and that a deacon of the craft of goldsmiths should examine the said work, and put his mark and sign upon the work as a token of its true assay.

The earliest marks, therefore, were the maker's and deacon's punches only, to which the mark of the town of Edinburgh was added in 1483.

The introduction of a variable date-letter seems nearly coincident with the granting of the charter of James VII., the first mention of it being in September, 1681, when a small black letter a was adopted as the letter for the ensuing year. It has been changed regularly ever since on the first hall-day in October.

We have now enumerated four of the marks to be found on plate assayed in Edinburgh—the maker's, the deacon's, the castle, and the dateletter. Two others have to be mentioned—one an alteration and the other an addition. In 1759 the deacon's mark was abolished, the standard

## SCOTLAND

mark of a thistle being substituted for it; and in 1784, as in England, the Sovereign's head was ordained as a duty mark.

To sum up in chronological form, the Edinburgh marks are:

1. Maker's mark, from 1457.

- 2. Standard mark, being deacon's initials from 1457 to 1681; and assay-master's from 1681 to 1759, when the thistle was substituted for it.
  - 3. The town mark of a castle, from 1483.

4. The date-letter from 1681-2.

5. The duty mark of the Sovereign's head, from 1784, as in England.

As so much of our means of dating old Scotch plate depends upon the deacon's mark, the first thing to do is to give a list of the deacons of the craft from early times down to the year 1681, when the deacon's initials ceased to be used as the standard mark; and after doing so, it will be as well to give a tabular view of some typical examples of Edinburgh marks from 1617 to 1778, in order that the character of Scotch hall-marking may be seen at a glance.

#### \* LIST OF EDINBURGH DEACONS.

| 1525. ADAM LIES.         | 1554. Thomas Ewing.       |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1526. THOMAS RYND.       | 1556. Thomas Rynd.        |
| 1529. MICHABLI. GILBERT. | 1558. MICHABLL GILBERT.   |
| 1530. JAMES COLLIE.      | 1561. Thomas Ewing.       |
| 1531. ALLANE MOSSMAN.    | 1562. GEORGE RIND.        |
| 1532. JOHN LYLE.         | 1563. JAMES COLLIE.       |
| 1534. GRORGE HERIOT.     | 1564. Do.                 |
| 1535. THOMAS RYND.       | 1565-6-7. George Heriot.  |
| 1544. JOHN LYLE.         | 1568, James Mosman.       |
| 1547. ARCHIBALD MAYSONN. | 1572. ADAM CRAIG.         |
| 1548. JOHN GILBERT.      | 1573. Do.                 |
| 1550. JOHN LYLE.         | 1574. DAVID DENNISTON.    |
| 1551. MICHAELL RYND.     | 1575. GEORGE HERIOT.      |
| 1552. Thomas Ewing.      | 1577. WILLIAM COLIE.      |
| 1553. Do.                | 1578. Do.                 |
|                          | ate" (W. I. Cripps, C.B.) |

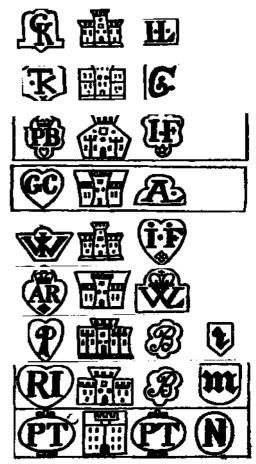
# **EDINBURGH DEACONS**

| 1579. EDWARD HAIRT.   | 1633. George Crawfurd.   |
|---|--|
| 1580. Do.   | 1634. Do.  |
| 1581. DAVID DENNEISTOUN.  | 1635. Adam Lamb.   |
| 1582. EDWARD HAIRT.   | 1636, Do.  |
| 1583. Thomas Annand.  | 1637. Јони Ѕсогт.  |
| 1584. GEORGE HERIOT.  | 1638. Do.  |
| 1685. JOHN MOSMAN.  | 1639. ADAM LAMB.   |
| 1584. GEORGE HERIOT.<br>1585. JOHN MOSMAN.<br>1586. ION MOSMAN.   | 1640. Thos. Clechorn.  |
| 1587. ADAME CRAIGE.   | 1641. Do,  |
| 1588. ADAME CRAIGE.   | 1642. JAS. DENNISTOUN.   |
| 1589. GEORGE HERIOT, SR.  | 1643. Do.  |
|   | 1644. Adam Lamb.   |
| 1590. Do.   | 1645. Do.  |
| 1591. WILLIAM COLIB.  |  |
| 1592. Do.   | 1646. JOHN SCOTT.  |
| 1593. Do.   | 1647. Do.  |
| 1594. Do.   | 1648. GEORGE CLEGHORN.   |
| 1595. CLAUDERONE BEYEARD.   | 1649. Do.  |
| 1596. [DAVID HERIOT]  | 1650. Jas. Fairbairn.  |
| 1594. Do.<br>1595. CLAUDERONE BEYEARD.<br>1596. [DAVID HERIOT]<br>1597. DANIELL CLAUFUIRD.<br>1598. GEORGE HERIOT.  | 1651. Do.  |
|   | 1652. Do   |
| 1599. DAVID HERIOT.   | 1653. Andrew Burnett   |
| 1600, Do.   | [Burrell].   |
| 1601. George Foullis.   | 1654. Do.  |
| 1602. Do.   | 1655. George Cleghorn.   |
| 1603. George Heriot.  | 1656. George Cleghorn.   |
| 1604. ROBERT COLIE.   | 1657. Jas. Fairbairn.  |
| 1605. GEORGE FOULLIS.   | 1658. Do.  |
|   |  |
|   | 1649. Andrew Burnett   |
| 1606. Do.   | 1659. Andrew Burnett  [Burrell]  |
| 1606. Do.   | [Burrell].   |
| 1606. Do.<br>1607. George Heriot.<br>1608. Robert Dennistoun.   | [Burrell].   |
| 1606. Do.<br>1607. George Heriot.<br>1608. Robert Dennistoun.<br>1609. Do.  | [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick.  |
| 1606. Do.<br>1607. George Heriot.<br>1608. Robert Dennistoun.<br>1609. Do.<br>1610. George Foullis.   | [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do.  |
| 1606. Do.<br>1607. George Heriot.<br>1608. Robert Dennistoun.<br>1609. Do.<br>1610. George Foullis.<br>1611. David Palmer.  | [BURRELL]. 1660. Do. 1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK. 1662. Do. 1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.   |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS, 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do.   | [BURRELL]. 1660. Do. 1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK. 1662. Do. 1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.   |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN.   | [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone.   |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1653. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do.   | [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do.   |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD.  | [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott.  |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1643. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD.  | [Burrell]. 1660. Do. 1661. Patrick Borthwick. 1662. Do. 1663. Edward Cleghorn. 1664. Do. 1665. Jas. Symontone. 1666. Do. 1667. Alex. Scott. 1668. Do.  |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS, 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY.  | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS, 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD, 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do.  | [Burrell].  1660. Do.  1661. Patrick Borthwick.  1662. Do.  1663. Edward Cleghorn.  1664. Do.  1665. Jas. Symontone.  1666. Do.  1667. Alex. Scott.  1668. Do.  1669. Alex. Reid.  1670. Do.   |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS, 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1643. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD, 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY, 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN.   | [Burrell].  1660. Do.  1661. Patrick Borthwick.  1662. Do.  1663. Edward Cleghorn.  1664. Do.  1665. Jas. Symontone.  1666. Do.  1667. Alex. Scott.  1668. Do.  1669. Alex. Reid.  1670. Do.  1671. Edward Cleghorn.   |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS, 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN.   | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS, 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD.  | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  1673. THOS. CLEGHORN.   |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS, 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. DO. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD, 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN, 1620. DO. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD.  | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS, 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD.  | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  1673. THOS. CLEGHORN.  1674. EDWARD CLEGHORN [ALEX.  REID].   |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE.   | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  1673. THOS. CLEGHORN.  1674. EDWARD CLEGHORN [ALEX.  REID].   |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE.   | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  1673. THOS. CLEGHORN.  1674. EDWARD CLEGHORN [ALEX.  REID].  1675. W. LAW.  1676. Do.   |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. DO. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. DO. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. DO. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE.   | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  1673. THOS. CLEGHORN.  1674. EDWARD CLEGHORN [ALEX.  REID].  1675. W. LAW.  1676. Do.   |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1643. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1624. Do. 1625. ALEX. REID.   | [Burrell].  1660. Do.  1661. Patrick Borthwick.  1662. Do.  1663. Edward Cleghorn.  1664. Do.  1665. Jas. Symontone.  1666. Do.  1667. Alex. Scott.  1668. Do.  1669. Alex. Reid.  1670. Do.  1671. Edward Cleghorn.  1672. Do.  1673. Thos. Cleghorn.  1674. Edward Cleghorn [Alex.  Reid].  1675. W. Law.  1676. Do.  1677. Alex. Reid.                                    |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1624. Do. 1625. ALEX. REID. 1626. Do. 1627. ADAM LAME.                                      | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  1673. THOS. CLEGHORN.  1674. EDWARD CLEGHORN [ALEX.  REID].  1675. W. LAW.  1676. Do.  1677. ALEX. REID.  1678. Do.  1679. EDWARD CLEGHORN. |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS, 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD, 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY, 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN, 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE, 1624. Do. 1625. ALEX. REID. 1626. Do. 1627. ADAM LAME. 1628. DO.                            | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  1673. THOS. CLEGHORN.  1674. EDWARD CLEGHORN [ALEX.  REID].  1675. W. LAW.  1676. Do.  1677. ALEX. REID.  1678. Do.  1679. EDWARD CLEGHORN. |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS, 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1624. Do. 1625. ALEX. REID. 1626. Do. 1627. ADAM LAME. 1628. Do. 1629. ALEX. REID.          | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  1673. THOS. CLEGHORN.  1674. EDWARD CLEGHORN [ALEX.  REID].  1675. W. LAW.  1676. Do.  1677. ALEX. REID.  1678. Do.  1679. EDWARD CLEGHORN. |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS. 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. DO. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. DO. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1624. DO. 1625. ALEX. REID. 1626. DO. 1627. ADAM LAME. 1628. DO. 1629. ALEX. REID. 1630 DO. | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1664. Do.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  1673. THOS. CLEGHORN.  1674. EDWARD CLEGHORN [ALEX.  REID].  1675. W. LAW.  1676. Do.  1677. ALEX. REID.  1678. Do.  1679. EDWARD CLEGHORN. |
| 1606. Do. 1607. GEORGE HERIOT. 1608. ROBERT DENNISTOUN. 1609. Do. 1610. GEORGE FOULLIS, 1611. DAVID PALMER. 1612. Do. 1613. JAMES DENNISTOUN. 1614. Do. 1615. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1616. Do. 1617. JOHN LINDSAY. 1618. Do. 1619. JAS. DENNISTOUN. 1620. Do. 1621. GEORGE CRAWFURD. 1622. Do. 1623. GILBERT KIRKWOODE. 1624. Do. 1625. ALEX. REID. 1626. Do. 1627. ADAM LAME. 1628. Do. 1629. ALEX. REID.          | [BURRELL].  1660. Do.  1661. PATRICK BORTHWICK.  1662. Do.  1663. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1665. JAS. SYMONTONE.  1666. Do.  1667. ALEX. SCOTT.  1668. Do.  1669. ALEX. REID.  1670. Do.  1671. EDWARD CLEGHORN.  1672. Do.  1673. THOS. CLEGHORN.  1674. EDWARD CLEGHORN [ALEX.  REID].  1675. W. LAW.  1676. Do.  1677. ALEX. REID.  1678. Do.                                    |

49 E

To illustrate the use of the deacon's mark in dating old Scotch plate, it is the proper place to turn here to our tabular view of marks on old plate. The sets of marks are numbered to correspond with the biographical notes which belong to and follow them. The maker's mark is as a rule found on the left of the Edinburgh mark, and the deacon's or assay-master's on the right of it.

- 1.-1617. Edinburgh City mace.
- 2.-1618. Fyvie com. cup.
- 3.—1633. Trinity College bread-plate.
- 4.—1642. Tolbooth Church com. cups, Edinburgh.
- 5.— 1646. Newbattle com. cup.
- 6.—1657. Dunbar com. cups.
- 7.—1677. Pittenweem com. cup.
- 8.—1686. Dunblane com. cups.
- 9.—1692. Culross com. cups, dated 1693.
- 10.—1717. Legerwood com. cups, dated 1717.



11.—1728. William Aytoun.

12.—1735. James Kerr.

13.—1746. Edward Lothian.

14.—1760. Robt. Gordon.

15.—1778. Patrick Robertson.

# Examples of Edinburgh Plate, prior to 1681.

## With Maker's and Deacon's Marks.

|         |        | Maker, Alex. Auchinleck. Deacon, Thos. Ewing. Mazer, dated 1567.—St. Mary's Coll., St. Andrew's.  Maker and Deacon, probably John Mosman. Com. cup, undated.—Rosneath.  [Maker, Hugh Lyndsay, adm 1587. Deacon, David Heriot, adm. 1592.]—Com. cup, undated. Currie. |
|---------|--------|--|
| c. 1610 | 1      | Maker, Robt. Dennistoun [adm. 1597]. Deacon, illegible. The George Heriot Loving Cup, formed of a Nautilus shell.—The Heriot   |
|         | GK I-L | Trust, Edinburgh.  Maker, G. Kirkwoode, as in 1623-4. Deacon, John Lyndsay. Com. cups, undated.— Carstairs and Glencairn.  |
|         | GE A   | Maker as last. Deacon, James Dennistoun [adm. 1598]. Com. cup, undated.—Blantyre.  |
| 1623 4  |        | Maker and Deacon, Gilbert Kirkwoode. Com. cups, undated Marnock and Beith.   |
| 1633    |        | Maker, probably Thos. Cleghorn [adm. 1604].<br>Deacon, George Crawfurd. Com. cups, dated<br>1633.—Old Grey Friars Ch., Edinburgh.  |
| 1638    | THE    | [Maker, John Frazer, adm. 1624]. Deacon,<br>John Scott. Com. cup, tazza form on baluster<br>stem, given 1638 to Monifuth.—Messrs. G.<br>Lambert, 1888.   |

| 1642-3  |     | Maker, Nicol Trotter [adm. 1635]. Deacon,<br>James Fairhairn. Com. cups, dated 1643.—<br>Tolbooth Ch., Edinburgh.     |
|---------|-----|---|
| Do.     |     | Maker, John Scott. Deacon as last. Com. cup, dated 1644.—Canongate Parish Ch., Edinburgh,                             |
| Do. ?   |     | Maker [Robert Gibson, adm. 1628]. Deacon as last. Com. cup, undated.—Dalkeith.  |
| 1645    |     | Maker as in 1633. Deacon, Adam Lamb.<br>Com. cup, dated 1646.—New battle.   |
| 1645    | Do. | Maker [Andro Dennistoun, adm. 1636]. Deacon as last. Com. cup, dated 1646.— Newbattle.                                |
| 1649    |     | Maker, John Scott. Deacon, George Cleg-<br>horn. Com. cup on baluster stem, dated<br>1650.—Dalmellington.             |
| Do.     |     | Maker, Andrew Burnett [Burrell]. Deacon,<br>George Cleghorn. Basin, dated 1649.—<br>Old Grey Friars Ch., Edinburgh.   |
| 1650    |     | Maker, George Crawfurd. Deacon, James Fairbairn, as above in 1642-3. Com. cup, dated 1650.—Dalmellington.             |
| 1653-4  |     | Maker and Deacon, Andrew Burnett [Burrell].<br>Com. cup, undated.—Paisley.  |
| 1655-6  |     | Maker, Peter Neilsone [adm. 1647]. Deacon,<br>George Cleghorn. Spoons.—Heirs of<br>Thomas Maxwell.                    |
| 1663-4? |     | Maker, Alex. Scott [adm. 1649]. Deacon,<br>Edward Cleghorn [adm. 1649]. Com. cups,<br>undated.—Linlithgow.            |
| 1667    |     | Maker, W. Law. Deacon, James Symontone.<br>Com. cup, dated 1667. Glencross. Also<br>Com. cup, dated 1673.—Mid-Calder. |
| 1670    |     | Maker and Deacon, Alex. Reid. Com. cups, dated 1670.—North Berwick.   |
| 1680    |     | Maker and Deacon, Edward Cleghorn. Com. cup, dated 1681.—Newbattle.   |

Examples of Edinburgh Plats, from 1681.

With Maker's Marks and the Assay-master's Mark till its discontinuance in 1759.

Do.

[Probably James Cockburn, adm. 1669.] Jug.

—The late Lord Murray. Assay-master,
John Borthwick, 1681-96.

Duddingston Church plate, dated 1682. [Rev.
T. Burns reverses this mark and attributes it to E. Cleghorn.]

| 1682 |          | Do. | [Andrew Law.] Baptismal basin.—Tron<br>Church, Edinburgh.   |
|------|----------|-----|---|
| Do.  | <b>®</b> | Do. | Com. cups.—Culross. [Rev. T. Burns attributes these to W. Law.]   |
| Do.  | RP       | Do. | Com. cup.—Pittenweem.   |
| 1683 | TY       | Do. | (Thos. Yourston.) Com. cup.—Peebles.  |
| 1685 |          | Do. | Jas. Cockburn, as in 1682. Communion cups, dated 1686.—Auchtermuchtie.  |
| 1689 |          |     | (Do.) Benholm Church plate, dated 1690.   |
| 1690 |          |     | [Walter Scott, adm. 1686] Church-plate,   |
| 1691 |          | Do. | dated 1689.—Temple Ch., Edinburgh. [John Lawe, adm. 1662.] Com. cup, gift of Hay.—Falkland.   |
| 1692 |          |     | [James Sympsone, adm. 1687.] Church-plate, dated 1693.—Benholm.   |
| 1694 |          |     | (Robert Ingles.) Church-plate, dated 1694.—<br>Prestonkirk.   |
| 1695 |          |     | (Thos. Cleghorn, adm. 1689.) Com. cups.—<br>Prestonpans.  |
| 1698 |          |     | [Thos. Ker, adm. 1694.] Trinity College<br>Church plate, dated 1698. Also 1704 Com.<br>cups, given 1705.—St. Michael's, Dumfries.<br>Assay-master, James Penman, 1696—1708. |
| 1701 |          |     | [Geo. Scott, adm. 1697.] Communion cup, dated 1702.—New North Kirk, Edinburgh.  |
| Do.  |          |     | [J. Penman.] Com. plate, dated 1702.—<br>Dunning, l'erthshire.  |
| Do.  |          | Do. | (Thos. Cleghorn, as in 1695.) Dalmeny Church plate, presented by Lord Rosebery, 1702. Also 1703 Com. cups, dated 1703.— Mertour Kirk, St. Bowell's.                         |
| 1702 |          |     | Com. cup, given 1702.—Pittenweem.   |
| 1703 |          |     | Com. cup, given 1704.—New North Kirk,<br>Edinburgh.   |
| Do.  |          |     | (Maker as in 1701.) New North Kirk Com-<br>munion cup, dated 1704.  |
| 1704 |          |     | [Alex. Kincaid, adm. 1692.] Carmichael<br>Church plate, dated 1705.   |
| 1705 |          |     | [James Taitt, adm. 1704.] Rattray Church  |
| 1707 | B.I      |     | plate. Also 1731 Com. cups.—Crichton. (Robert Ingles, as in 1694.) Communion cup, Cromdale, Morayshire, given by Jean Houston, Lady Grant, 1708.                            |

| 1707 | WS        |     | (Maker as in 1690.) Communion cups, dated 1708.—Lady Yester's Ch., Edinburgh.  |
|------|-----------|-----|--|
| Do.  | (M)       | Do. | Assay-master, Edward Penman, 1708-29. [Mungo Yourstone, adm. 1702.] Baptismallaver, dated 1708.—New North Kirk, Edinburgh.                           |
| 1708 | Do.       | Do, | Eddleston Communion cups, dated 1709. Also<br>1714 Com. cups, dated 1714.—Maryton.   |
| Do.  | <b>RK</b> | Do. | [Robt. Ker, adm. 1705.] Com. cups.—Iron-<br>gray.  |
| 1712 | AF        | Do. | [Alex. Forbes, adm. 1692.] Candlesticks.—<br>Cluny.  |
| 1716 | RI        | Do, | (Robert Ingles, as in 1694.) Abbotshall (near<br>Kirkaldy) Church plate, dated 1717.   |
| 1717 |           |     | (Patrick Turnbull.) Legerwood Com. cupa,<br>dated 1717.  |
| Do.  |           |     | (Robert Ingles, as in 1694.) Errol Church  |
| Do.  |           |     | plate, dated 1718. [John Seatoune, adm. 1688.] Com. cups, dated 1719.—Corstorphine.  |
| 1718 |           |     | (Robert Ingles, as in 1694.) Galashiels<br>Church plate, dated 1719.   |
| 1719 |           |     | [Wm. Ged, adm. 1706.] Punch bowl of the<br>Royal Company of Archers, dated 1720.   |
| 1720 |           |     | [Alex. Simpson, adm. 1710.] Pencaitland  |
| 1721 |           |     | Church plate, dated 1721.  [Harry Beatone, adm. 1704.] Kelso Church plate, presented by Christiana Kerr, "daur. of the Master of Chatto and widow of |
| 1722 |           |     | Frogden, 1722." [Colin Campbell, adm. 1714.] Spoons.— Alexander Drysdale, Esq. Also 1723 Com.  |
| Do.  |           |     | cups, dated 1723.—Dalziel.<br>[Chas. Dickson, adm. 1719.] Com. cup, dated<br>1722.—Ayr.  |
| 1726 |           |     | [Qy. Harry Bentone.] Forteviot (Perth)<br>Church plate, given 1727.  |
| 1727 |           |     | [Patrick Gream, adm. 1725.] Table spoons.—<br>Marquis of Breadalbane.  |
| 1728 |           | Do. | [Alexr. Edmonstoune, adm. 1721.] Com. cups, dated 1729.—Anstruther Easter.   |
| 1729 |           |     | (James Kerr.) St. Ninian's Church plate. Also<br>1733 Com. cupa, given 1734.—Auchinleck.<br>Assay-master Archibald Ure, 1729-40.                     |
| 1732 |           |     | [John Main, adm. 1729.] Kincardine Church<br>plate, given 1733. Also 1733 Com. cup,  |
| 1733 |           |     | dated 1734.—Panbride.<br>(Wm. Ayton.) Com. cup.—Kilrinney.   |

| г           | <del></del>  |           |  |  |  |  |
|-------------|--------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
|             | 1735         | I-K       | Do.  | (James Kerr, as in 1729.) Bowl on feet.—   |  |  |
|             | 1736<br>Do.  | Do.       | Do.<br>Do.   | (Do.) Set of salvers. Do. [Hugh Penman, adm. 1734.] Com. cups,   |  |  |
| الم         |              | HP.       | GED  | dated 1737.—Kinross.   |  |  |
| 34202<br>AC | 1741         | <b>**</b> | GAD  | (Maker as in 1733, Dougal Ged, Deacon<br>1740-1, acting as Assay-master). Com. cup,  |  |  |
|             | Do.          | LO        | Do,  | dated 1742.—Newburgh. [Maker, Laurence Oliphant, adm. 1737.] Descon as last. Com. cup, dated 1742.—  |  |  |
| W4          | 1742         | RG        | EL   | Allos. [Maker, Robt. Gordon, adm. 1741.] Edw. Lothian, Deacon 1742-3, acting as Assay-   |  |  |
| 139.2       | 1743         | <b>EL</b> | EL   | master. Beakers, dated 1744.—Auldearn. [Maker, Edw. Lothian, and again as Deacon for Assay-master as above.] Com. cups dated 1744.— Kembach. |  |  |
| 73          | Do.          | Do.       | Do.  | Do, Do. Com. cups dated 1744.—<br>Kirkcudbright.   |  |  |
|             | Do.          | Do.       | Do.  | Do. Do. Silver club, dated 1744.—<br>Edinburgh Golf Club.  |  |  |
|             | 1747         | CI        | HG   | Guthrie Church plate, dated 1748. Assay-<br>master, Hugh Gordon, 1744-59.  |  |  |
| an l        | 1749         | KMD       | Do.  | [Ker and Dempster ] Old Church, Edinburgh,<br>Communion cups, dated 1750.  |  |  |
| 878         | 1751         | CLARK     | Do.  | [John Clark, adm. 1751.] Forks. Noted by   |  |  |
| 20          | Do.          | (EO)      | Do.  | [Ebenezer Oliphant, adm. 1737.] Kettle and stand. Noted by author.   |  |  |
|             | 1752         | GED       | Do.  | (Dougal Ged, adm. 1734.) Spoons.   |  |  |
| 83          | 1753         | <u>i</u>  | Do.  | [James Gillsland, adm. 1748.] Pepper-box. Sir George Home, Bart. Also 1762 Com   |  |  |
| 172.33      | 1754         | L-R       | Do.  | cups, dated 1763.—Gordon. [Lothian and Robertson.] Lochgoilhead Church plate, given by Sir James Living-                                     |  |  |
| <u>'</u>    | 1755         | 13.0      | Da,  | stone, of Glenterran, Bart., 1754.  [Ker and Dempster.] Double-handled por-<br>ringer.—Castle Grant.   |  |  |
| -           | 1760         | ALT       |  | r. Aitcheson, adm. 1746.] Com. cup, dated 1761.  |  |  |
| ļ           | 1762         | WD.       | [William Drummond, St. Cuthbert's Parish Chapel of Ease, Edinburgh, Communion plate, dated 1763.  Do. Do. haptismal laver dated 1763.  (Maker as in 1755.) Auckinleck Church plate, from |  |  |  |
|             | 1763<br>1765 | Do,       |  |  |  |  |
|             | 1766         | PR        | Lady Auchinieck, "given by Lord Auchinieck, 1766." (Patrick Robertson, Cake-basket.—Messrs. Mac-   |  |  |  |
|             | 1770         | Do.       | adm. 1751.) kay and Chisholm.  Do. Spoons.—Capt. Gordon of Cluny.  |  |  |  |
|             | 1771         |           | []ame<br>Gra   | s Walsh, adm. 1746.] Plain bowl. Castle nt.  |  |  |

#### EDINBURGH

| 1776 |      | [William Davie, adm. 1740.] Oxnam Church plate, dated 1776.   |
|------|------|---|
| 1777 | PR   | (Patrick Robertson, as in 1766.) Mauchline Church plate, dated 1777.                                |
| 1783 | 14 D | (William Davie, as in 1776.) Cramond Church plate.  |
| 1784 |      | [James Hewitt, adm. 1760.] St. Andrew's (Edinburgh) Church plate                                    |
| 1785 |      | (Francis Howden.) Leccroft (Bridge of Allan) Church plate.  |
| 1788 | PR   | (Patrick Robertson, as in 1766.) Mauchline baptismal basin.   |
| 1789 | Do.  | (Do.) Pencaitland Church plate, given 1780.   |
| 1790 | Do.  | (Do.) Kippen Church plate, given 1790.  |
| Do.  |      | [Alex. Gairdner, ent. 1754.] Carmylie Church plate, given 1791.                                     |
| 1791 |      | [William and Patrick Cun-] Tolbooth Church baptis-<br>ningham, adm. 1776.] mal basin, renewed 1792. |
| 1795 |      | (William Robertson, adm. 1789.) Westerkirk<br>Church plate.   |
| 1799 | FH   | (Franci, Howden, as in 1785.) Kincardine Church plate, dated 1799.                                  |

#### SCOTTISH PROVINCIAL MARKS

In Glasgow the old town mark was the arms, with the bell on one side of the tree, a letter G on the other; the fish's head is sometimes to the dexter, and sometimes to the sinister side, and has a ring in its mouth: of this mark we have above twenty examples between the years 1694 and 1766.

On early plate the town mark is on a small round punch, so small that it is often difficult to recognise the bearings at all. In most examples we have a date-letter, but it is impossible to place them in regular order, except for a very short period. It seems probable that the letters used at the end of the seventeenth and beginning of the following century were of the same character as

those of the first two Edinburgh alphabets, and that the same letters stood for nearly the same years at both places. The letter S in various escutcheons which appears on several of the following examples in 1734, and later, and the letter O at c. 1770, seem not to have been date-letters. Mr. A. J. S. Brook suggests that S denotes "standard" quality.

Glasgow, 1697. [Robert Brook, 1673.] Church plate, dated 1697 .- Hamilton. Glasgow, 1701. Com. cups, formerly at Cardross.—Sudeley Castle. Glasgow, 1703. Renfrew Church plate. Glasgow, 1708. Greenock, West Church plate. Glasgow, 1710. Com. cups, dated 1709.— Barony Church, Glasgow. Kilmarnock, 1709. Glasgow, 1727. [Johan Biltzing, adm. 1717.] Com. cups, dated 1727.—Dumbarton. Glasgow, 1734. Com. cups, dated 1734. Barony Church, Glasgow. Glasgow, 1752. Com cup, dated 1752.— Dalmellington. Also cups dated 1752. -Both well. Glasgow. 1765. [Probably Bayne and Napier.] St. Quivox Church plate.—Ayr. Glasgow, c. 1770. [Milne and Campbell.] Com. cups, undated.—Inversry.

In *Dundee* also the town mark was the arms, a pot of three growing lilies, of which we have only a few examples. The shape of the flowers is not always quite the same.

Dundee. 1652. Forgan Church plate, Fife [Qy. Robert Gairdyne.]



Dundee, 1665. Dundee parish church, alms-dish. Also St. Vigean's, Arbroath, dated 1667. [Thos. Lyndsay, 1662.]



At Aberdeen the town mark was a contraction BD or ABD. In the first Aberdeen mark given the WM stands for the maker's name, Walter Melvil; the XX may be the quality of the silver. ABD script letters were used about 1770-80.

Aberdeen, 1650. King's College mace. (Walter Melvil, Deacon, 1662.)



Aberdeen, 1666. Com. cup dated 1666; Ellon, Aberdeenshire. (George Walker, adm. 1685.)





Aberdeen 1680. Three medals.—Grammar School, Aberdeen. [Wm. Scott, adm. 1666.]



Aberdeen, 1685. Com. cup, Ellon, Aberdeenshire. (George Walker.)



Early in the eighteenth century some makers at Aberdeen used a shield with three small castles, not unlike the better-known Newcastle mark, instead of the letters ABD. Examples of this are the following:

1715. [John Walker, adm. 1713.] Com. cups, dated 1715.—Marykirk.



1731. [Alex. Forbes, adm. 1728.] Com. cup, dated 1731.—St. Fergus.

The mark of AF is also known with the three castles mark.

Later in the century the town mark in script letters is found; as for example at Dyce, in 1770 (ABD) [W] the mark of James Wildgoose, adm. 1763; and at Birnie, in 1778, with [JC] the mark of James Law, adm. 1777.

Montrose. A mark formerly given as belonging either to Aberdeen or Montrose seems now to be fairly identified by Mr. Brook as that of William Lindsay of Montrose from 1671 to 1708. It is found as follows, and the hammer shows that he belonged to the Hammermen's Society.

Montrose, 1682. Fordown Church plate, Kincardineshire.



The Inverness town mark was, like that of Aberdeen, a contraction INS, but has no mark over these initials. A more modern maker's mark met with is that of Charles Jamison, who was in business there about the year 1810. Besides his initials there is an animal (very small) something like a dromedary, which happens to be the dexter supporter to the Inverness arms. The animal is found usually turned to the left, but sometimes to the right.

Inverness, 1810.—(Charles Jamison.)



Inverness. Soup ladle, late 18th cent.

—Late Dr. Diamond, F.S.A.

Inverness. Tea-spoons.—Marquess of
Readalbane.



The *Perth* town mark was a spread eagle, sometimes single and sometimes double-headed,

part of the town arms, and was used along with the Edinburgh marks, as shown on the West Church communion plate. The double eagle with RE (Robert Kay) is found on spoons of more modern date; and this maker's mark is also found with a single-headed eagle on a plain rectangular stamp on spoons, the property of the Marquess of Breadalbane. It should be mentioned that the mark of a lamb and flag for Perth, with RE for maker's mark, occurs on the communion cups of Coupar Angus, which are dated 1687, and on an undated cup at Meigle, Perthshire. [Robert Gardiner, deacon for Edinburgh 1669, 1673, and 1674.]

Perth, 1771 The West Church, Perth.









The St. Andrew's town mark was a St. Andrew's cross, as shown on the parish church communion plate; the same marks occur on a silver dish, thought to be a salt-cellar, belonging to St. Mary's College there.

St. Andrew's, 1671. The parish church-plate, St. Andrew's. [Patrick Gairden.]



Canongate, Edinburgh. The mark, borne as is usual on Scottish provincial plate between the reduplicated maker's mark, is the Canongate crest.

Canongate Burgh, Edinburgh.

Mr. Brook gives some other examples, but

always with a stag's head not having a cross above it.

Banff. A small quantity of table plate seems to have been made here, of which the spoon cited is a good example. [Patrick Scott, c. 1710-31.]

Banff. Spoon, Hanoverian pattern. (Late Dr. Diamond, F.S.A.)



Elgin. A soup-ladle has been noted by W. J. Cripps, C.B., bearing the mark **ELGIN** with four other marks, viz. a castle with two towers (twice repeated); a standing figure with a staff, and the maker's initials CF. Mr. A. J. S. Brook reads these marks as the figure of St. Giles, the west front of Elgin Cathedral, and the maker's mark of Charles Fowler, 1790–1820.

Greenock. Mr. Brook attributes the small mark of an anchor often found on Scottish plate to Greenock.

#### UNCERTAIN SCOTTISH MARKS

Pair of beaker cups, given 1750.—Drainie by Elgin.



Com. cup, dated 1633.-Fintray, Aberdeenshire.



#### MODERN GLASGOW

Lastly, we come to the establishment of a new assay office in Glasgow by an Act of 1819 (59 Geo. III. c. 28). The distinguishing mark was to be the arms of the city of Glasgow—a tree, fish, and bell; and its date-letters, complete alphabets of twenty-six letters each, have been regularly changed. They are given in Appendix B.

## EDINBURGH AND GLASGOW

A new alphabet of italic capitals commenced in 1897. The standard mark is the lion rampant these three, together with the maker's mark and Sovereign's head, make up the set of marks used there.

Those readers who require still further information on the question of Scottish hall-marks canno do better than refer to the large work of Rev T. Burns on Old Scottish Communion Plate Edinburgh, 1892.

TABLE OF MARKS USED IN EDINBURGH AND GLASGOW.

| OFFICE.                    | QUALITY.                          | Stan  | DARD.          | DATE.                             | Duty.  | Maker                | Town<br>Mark                |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Edin-<br>Burgh.            | Silver,<br>O.S.<br>Ditto,<br>N.S. | Deacon's mark 1457 to 1759, then the thistle.  Ditto. |                | Annual<br>letter<br>from<br>1681. | Sove-<br>reign's<br>head<br>from<br>1784 to<br>1890. | mono-                | from                        |
| GLAS-<br>GOW from<br>1819. | Silver,<br>O.S.<br>Ditto,<br>N.S. | Lion rampant.  Ditto.                                 | <br>Britannia. | Do.<br>from<br>1819.              | Do.<br>from<br>1819 to<br>1890.                      | Do.<br>from<br>1819. | Tree,<br>fish, and<br>bell. |

#### IRELAND

The Goldsmiths' Company of Dublin, incorporated by a charter from Charles I., dated 1638 (22 Dec. 13 Car. I.), has the entire regulation o

## **IRELAND**

the goldsmiths' trade in Ireland. This appointed that no gold or silver of less fineness than the standard in England was to be wrought, and the "King's Majesty's stamp called the Harp crowned now appointed by his said Majesty" was not to be put on any silver below his Majesty's standard.

Date-letters have been used in Ireland from the time of the Charter of 1638, and as elsewhere have formed more or less regular alphabets, the course of which is, however, not always quite certain. Plate of about the middle of the eighteenth century is sometimes found bearing the other proper marks, but no date-letter at all.

The old English C for 1680-1, for example, and the K for 1693-4, leave us an interval of thirteen years, but only six letters to distribute over it. If these six letters succeeded each other in regular order, from 1680 to 1686, historical events might be left to account for the next few years. The charters of all Irish Corporations were annulled for a time in 1687, and little trade in silver or gold work could have been carried on in Ireland, between the landing of King James at Kinsale in 1689, and the Treaty of Limerick which was concluded in October 1691.

It must be confessed that it is less easy to account for a second gap between the years 1695 and 1709, and if the Dublin records are to be trusted, work seems to have been regularly carried on through the most troublous times. It is understood that the matter has attracted the attention of the Royal Irish Academy, and there is therefore reason to hope that some day an authoritative explanation of it will be furnished. The tables given may be depended on as nearly, if not quite

accurate; and all recent research, by fixing that the R of the alphabet which begins in 1678-9 must be certainly put at 1705-6, and the S which is the first letter which occurs in a shield with an escalloped top, at 1607-8, has gone to show that each letter probably stood for two consecutive years from 1695 to 1715. It may also have been so from 1680 to 1693, but hardly any hall-marked examples of plate are known for that stormy period.

An annual letter, therefore, with a harp crowned and the maker's mark, constitute the Dublin mark until 1730, when the figure of Britannia is added

in an oval.

From the alphabetical tables a good deal of additional information may be obtained, if one or two leading facts be borne in mind. The harp crowned will be found of larger size, and on a punch adapted to the outline of the mark, until 1785; after which, and until 1792, it was smaller, and placed in a plain oval escutcheon, like the Hibernia which is to be looked for from the year The letters of the alphabet which commences in 1746 are to be distinguished from those of the next by their being somewhat bolder, and their shields larger and more angular at the bottom than those of the later alphabet, which last have the harp in an oval from the letter P of 1785-6 as remarked above, a second distinction. Both these hints are due to the observation of Mr. Water-From about 1792 to 1808, both the harp crowned and Hibernia were in square stamps with the corners slightly cut off, and from 1808 to the end of that alphabet they are in shaped shields like the date-letter.

A list of masters of the Goldsmiths' Company

of Dublin is here given, as some of their initials occur on pieces of plate.

| 1671. THOS. RUTTER.               | 1696. VINCENT KIDDER, Assay   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1672. JOHN DICKSON.               | Master 1697—1726.             |
| 1673. RICHARD LORD, Assay         | 1697. JOHN CLIFTON.           |
| Master before 1692.               | 1698. JOHN HUMPHRY.           |
| 1674. PAUL LOVELACE.              | 1699. DAVID KING, A. 1681.    |
| 1675. Do.                         | 1700. W. BINGHAM, A. 1673.    |
| 1676. ABM. VOISIN.                | 1701. JOSEPH WALKER, A. 1683. |
| 1677. JAMES COTTINGHAM.           | 1702. ROBT. RIGMAIDEN.        |
| 1678. JAMES KELLY, A. 1654.       | 1703. JOHN HARRIS.            |
| 1679. JOHN COPE, d. bef. 1787.    | 1704. JAMES WELDING, died.    |
| 1680. GERRARD GRACE.              | 1705. ROBT. SMITH.            |
| 1681. SAMUEL MARSDEN.             | 1706 EDWARD SLICER.           |
| 1682. ABEL RAM, Aldm. Sir.        | 1707. Do.                     |
| 1683. EDWARD HARRIS.              | 1708. Thos. Browne.           |
| 1684. CAPT. JAMES COTTINGHAM      | 1709. MORTAGH DOWLING.        |
| 1685. Do.                         | 1710. BENJ. RACINE.           |
| 1686. Adam Soret.                 |                               |
|                                   | 1711. THOS. BILLING.          |
| 1687. JOHN SHELLY, A. 1674.       | 1712. EDW. WORKMAN, A. 1693.  |
| 1688. JOHN CURHBERT.*             | 1713. W. ARCHDALB, A. 1695.   |
| 1689, JOHN DICKSON.               | Assay Master 1736-51.         |
| 1690. WM. DRAYTON, A. 1676.       | 1714. JOHN HAMILTON.          |
| 1691, ADAM SORET.                 | 1715. ERASMUS COPE.           |
| 1692. TH. BOLTON, Assay Master    | 1716. JOHN PALLET, A. 1695.   |
| 1692-97.                          | 1717. JOHN STERNE.            |
| 1693. John Phillips, A. 1666      | 1718. Wm. Barry.              |
| 1694. CAPT. BENJ. BURTON, A 1678. | 1719. Do,                     |
| 1695. Do.                         |                               |

| 1638 | Communion flagon—Trinity College, Dublin.  |
|------|--|
| 1639 | (Probably John Thornton.) Communion cup, dated 1639 —Fethard, Wexford.   |
| 1640 | Paten, dated 1640.—Do.   |
| Do.  | (Probably William Cooke, master 1637.) Communion cup<br>and paten, dated 1639-40.—St. John Evangelist, Dublin.   |
| 1641 | (Do.)—Communion cup, given 1637.—Derry Cathedral.  |
| 1659 | Communion cup, given 1659.—St. John's-in-the-Vale, Cros-<br>thwaite, Cumb. (Probably Joseph Stoker, master 1656) |
| 1663 | Communion cup, dated 1665.—Corporation of Drogheda.  |
| Do.  | Communion cup and flagon, both dated 1667.—St. Peter's,<br>Drogheda.   |
|      | Note.—A Communion plate, date 1669, as done Bellingham, at Trinity College, Dublin, is by this maker.            |
| 1676 | (Samuel Marsden, master 1681.) Communion cup and paten, given 1676.—St. Michan, Dublin.                          |

| 1679             |     | Cups, dated 1674 (probably E. Swan) Sir J. K. James, Bart.<br>Also flagon, dated 1677.—St. Werburgh, Dublin.                               |
|------------------|-----|--|
| Do.              |     | (The other initial indistinct, probably SM as in 1676.)—Casket of St. George's Guild, dated 1678.  |
| <b>1680</b>      |     | (Andrew Gregory, sworm 1673.) Tankards (see woodcut, Chap. x.).—Merchant Taylors' Co., London.   |
| Do.              |     | (Do.) Small Communion cup, originally the property of a Dean of Cork,—Late Rev. H, H. Westmore.  |
| Do.              |     | (Probably John Phillips, master 1693.) Tankard-flagon,   |
| Do.              |     | —St. John's, Limerick.<br>(Gerrard Grace.) Ch. flagon, H. E. Taylor, Esq.,<br>Whickham.  |
| 1684             |     | (Probably John Humphry, master 1698.) Communion cup, called the new challess in 1686.—St. John's, Dublin.                                  |
| Do.              | Do. | (Do.) Communion cup, given 1685.—St. Werburgh,<br>Dublin.  |
| Do.              |     | Alms-dish, dated 1683 (Walter Lewis, A. 1666.)—Do.   |
| Do.              |     | "Doggett" paten, given 1693.—Do. (Probably John Cope, master 1679, or John Cuthbert, master 1688).   |
| 1693             |     | (Thos. Bolton, Alderman of Dublin and Assay-Master 1692-97.) Cup, given 1696.—Mansion House, Dublin.                                       |
| Do.              |     | (Do.) Cup, ex done Duncombe,—Trinity College, Dublin.  |
| Do.              |     | (Joseph Walker, master 1701.) Paten, dated 1693.—Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Dublin. Also paten, given 1693.—St. Michan, Dublin.                    |
| Do.              |     | (Do.) Communion cup, dated 1696.—St. Nicholas',<br>Dublin.   |
| Do.              |     | (Probably Alex Sinclare, warden 1699.) Piece of plate, dated Jan. 1694.—Abbey Leix. Also alms-dish, given 1694.—Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Dublin. |
| 1694             |     | (David King, master 1699.) Flagon, dated 1698.—St.   |
| 1695             |     | Michan's, Dublin. (Thos. Bolton, as in 1693.) Cup given 1696.—Mansion  |
| Do.              |     | House, Dublin. Flagon, dated 1700.—Trinity College, Dublin.  |
| 1697             |     | Large monteith with arms and inscription.—Noted by Messrs. West and Co. (Rt. Smith, master 1705, or  |
| Do.              |     | E. Slicer, master 1707.)  (David King, master 1699.) Gadrooned solver from the same collection.—Do. The foot of this is by A.S.            |
| 1699)            |     | same collection.—Do. The foot of this is by A.S. (Do.) Mace, dated 1701, formerly belonging to the borough                                 |
| 1700             |     | of Lifford.—Earl of Erne.  |
| Do.              |     | Paten, dated 1703.—St. Mary's, Dublin.   |
| Do.              |     | (Joseph Walker, as in 1693.) Flagon and paten, dated   |
| 1701 }<br>1702 } |     | 1720.—Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Dublin.  (Alex Sinclare, as in 1693.) Tankard.—Noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.                                  |

| 1705]           |           | (Joseph Walker, as in 1693.) Communion cup and pates,  |
|-----------------|-----------|--|
| 1706            |           | dated 1706.—St. Nicholas', Dublin.   |
| Do.             |           | (David King, as in 1694.) Paten, undated. — Ch. Ch.  |
| Do.             |           | Cathedral, Dublin.   |
| 20.             |           | (Do.) Small salver on foot.—Noted by Messrs West, and Co.  |
| 6               |           |  |
| 1706            |           | (Hy. Mathews, warden 1711.) Paten, dated 1705.—St. Mary's, Dublin.   |
| 1707)           |           | (Thos. Bolton, as in 1693.) Paten, dated 1707Staples-  |
| 1 <u>7</u> 08 j |           | town, Carlow.  |
| Do.             |           | (Joseph Walker, as in 1693.) Cup, dated 1709, as done<br>Palliser.—Trinity College, Dublin.                  |
| Do.             | DK        | (David King, as in 1694.) Mace.—Corporation of Ennis-<br>killen.   |
| Do.             |           | Communion cup, dated Feb. 1703-4Cloyne Cathedral.  |
| 1709            |           | (Joseph Walker, as in 1693.) Alms-dish.—St. Mary's,  |
| 1710            |           | Dublin.  |
| Do.             | Do.       | (Do.) Communion cup and paten, dated 1706.—St. Nicholas', Dublin.  |
| Do.             |           | (Thomas Bolton, as in 1693.) Flagon; legacy, dated   |
| Do.             |           | 1712.—Cloyne Cathedral.<br>(Communion cup dated 1709.) St. Margaret's, Dromiakin.                            |
| Do.             | PT        | (Probably Philip Tough, warden 1711.) Com. plate at St.  |
|                 | Crown and | Dogmaels, Pembroke.  |
|                 | Shaped    | -  |
| _               | Shield    |  |
| Do.<br>1711 )   | DK        | (David King, as in 1694.) Flagon, dated 1711.—St. Audoen's, Dublin.  |
| 1712            | Do.       | (Do.) Communion cup, given 1713.—Killeshranda, Cavan.  |
| Ďo.             |           | Paten, dated 1712.—St. Mary's, Dublin.   |
| 1713            |           | (Thos. Bolton, as in 1693.) Fine fluted monteith.—Capt.  |
| 1714)           |           | M. Longfield.  |
| 1715            |           | Communion plate, dated 1715.—Cashel Cathedral.   |
| Do.             |           | (Joseph Walker, as in 1693.) Paten, dated 1716.—St. Luke's, Dublin.  |
| Do.             |           | Paten.—Daglingworth, Glouc. (Perhaps John Clifton,   |
|                 |           | master 1697.)  |
| 1716            |           | (Thos. Bolton, as in 1693.) Candlesticks with square bases, the corners cut off, winged busts on the stems.— |
|                 |           | Earl of Ilchester. Also two-handled cup. Col. Tre-   |
| T)-             |           | mayne, Carclew. (Edward Workman, warden 1712.)—Flagon dated 1717.—   |
| Do.             |           | St. John Evangelist, Dublin.   |
| Do.             |           | (Probably another mark of David King.) Flagon, dated   |
|                 |           | 1716.—Templeport, Cavan.   |
| Do.             |           | Flagon, dated 1716.—Killeshrandra, Cavan.  |
| 1718            |           | (Thos. Bolton, as in 1693.) Mace.—Corporation of Dublin.   |
| Ďo.             | AB        | (Probably Alex. Sinclare, as in 1693.) Plain salver on   |
| D.              |           | foot. Noted by West and Co. (Philip Kinnersley, master 1720.) Alms-dish, dated 1720.                         |
| Do.             |           | —Noted by Lambert and Co. [brokeshire.   |
| 1719            | TW        | Thos. Walker, as in 1726. Paten, Rhoscrowther, Pem-  |
| -1-3            | _ ==      |  |

| 1720         |  | Fluted salverlate Col. Meadows Taylor, C.S.I.   |
|--------------|--|---|
| Do.          |  | Salver on feet, bearing Gore arms.—Lord Harlech.  |
| Do.          |  | Plain two-handled cup.—Capt. M. Longfield.  |
| 1724<br>1725 | RH<br>MC                               | (As in 1720.) Coffee-pot.—Rev. F. Sutton,<br>Two-handled cup and cover—late J. R. Daniel-Tyssen, Esq.   |
| Do.          | H                                      | (John Hamilton, master 1714.) Alms-dish, dated 1724.—<br>St. Michan's, Dublin.  |
| 1725         | <u> </u>                               | (Perhaps Matthew Walker, master 1724.) Communion  |
| Do.          |  | cup.—St. Nicholas', Dublin. Plain salver on foot.—Noted by Messrs. West and Co. (Probably Thomas Walker.)   |
| 1728         |  | Mace, dated 1728.—Goldsmiths' Co., London.  |
| 1729         |  | Plain bowl —Blair O. Cochrane, Esq.   |
| 1730         | I·H                                    | (I·H, as in 1725.) Plain bowl.—Noted by Mesars. West and Co.  |
| 1731         | DK                                     | (Crowned, as in 1716.) Small salver.—Marquis of Breadalbane.  |
| 1732         | T·W                                    | (As in 1726.) Flagon, dated 1731.—St. Nicholas', Dublin.  |
| Do.          | (A.L.)                                 | Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B. (Ant. Lefebure.)   |
| 1733         | T.W                                    | (As in 1726.) Two-handled cup.—late Lord Holmpatrick.   |
| 1734<br>Do.  | I.W                                    | Flagon, dated 1733.—St. Patrick's, Waterford.  Jug, won by "Smileing Bald," at Waterford Races.—  Lord Harlech. (Probably John Wilme, master 1739.) |
| 1735         | <b>€</b> €                             | Racing cup, dated 1734.—Earl of Enniskillen. (Eras. Cope, master 1722.)   |
| 1736         | I.H                                    | (As in 1725.) Large shaped salver and pair of small two-handled cups. — Sold at Christie & Manson's in 1875.  |
|              |  | Also cake-basket in imitation of wicker-work.—Capt. M.  |
| Do.          |  | Longfield.  Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.—(A. Brown)   |
| Do.          |  | Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.—(Robt. Hopkins,  |
| Do.          | <b>Tw</b>                              | (As in 1728.) Gold snuff-box, presented with the freedom of Naas, 1737.—Earl of Shannon.  |
| 1738         | DK                                     | (Crowned, as in 1716.) Paten. — Llanelian-yn-Rhos,<br>Denbighshire.   |
| 1739         | FW                                     | Communion cup, dated 1741.—Kildare Cathedral. (Fras. Williamson.)   |
| 1740         |  | Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.—(Andrew Goodwin,   |
| 1743<br>1744 | $\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{T}}^{\mathbf{I}}$ | master 1746.) (As in 1725) Table-spoons.—Lord Amherst of Hackney, (As in 1726.) Do.—Noted by Messrs. Waterhouse.                                    |
| 1745         |  | Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.  |

| 1747           | Flagon.—St. Nicholas', Dublin. (Probably W. Wilson.)   |
|----------------|--|
| ¥ <b>75</b> 3  | Table-spoons, Hanoverian pattern. — Col. Tremayne.   |
| c. 1755        | Carclew. (Probably Isaac D'Olier, master 1752.) Salvers and tankard.—Lord O'Neill. (Robt. Calderwood                     |
| 1755           | master 1736.) (David Petre.) Fluted soup-ladle. — Col. Tremayn: Carclew.   |
| 1756           | Spoons.—Noted by Messrs. Waterhouse.   |
| Do.            | Table-spoons, feather-edged.—Late J. J. Lonsdale, Esc. (Probably John Sherwin, master 1769.)                             |
| 1759           | Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.   |
| 1765           | Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.   |
| 1767           | Dessert-spoons.—Noted by Messrs. Waterhouse.   |
| 1769           | Large circular salver.—Late Col. Meadows Taylor, C.S.I   |
| Do.            | John Karr.—Noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B. (A. 1751  |
| 1770           | Two-handled cup.—J. Y. Burges, Esq. (Chas. Townshend.  |
| 1776*          | Snuff-box, presented with an address, 1778. — Earl o Shannon. (Perhaps John Keane, warden 1799.)                         |
| 1778 <b>MK</b> | In plain oblong (Michael Keating). Plain table-spoon with pointed handles.—Capt. M. Longfield.                           |
| Do.            | In oval. Salad spoon and fork, feather-edged.—Do. As in 1776. Table-spoons with pointed handles, feather                 |
| 1782           | edged.—Do.   |
| 1785           | Sugar-basin, on three feet,—From the Staniforth Collection<br>Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.—Thos. Jones, master |
| 1789           | 1791.)   |
| 1794           | Mark noted by W. J. Cripps, Esq., C.B.—(Richd. Williams  |
| 1796           | master 1785.)  |
| 1805           | Cake-basket, repoussé and chased.—Late Rev. C. Danie<br>(John Stoyte, master 1799.)                                      |
| 1807           | Large gravy-spoon.—Messrs. Waterhouse. (John Pitta:<br>master 1796.)   |
| 1811           | (Le-Bas.) Teapot (also stamped with dealer's nam<br>WEST).—Late Rev. C. Daniel.  |
| 1815           | (Do.) shaped salver, on feet.—Do.  |

<sup>\*</sup> The date-letters F, H, and M of this alphabet, and no doubt others, have a small dot or pellet beneath them within the shield.

DUBLIN
TABLE OF DUBLIN MARKS SINCE 1638.

| QUALITY.                   | Standard.                      | DATE.             | Duty.<br>1730—1890.   | MARER.    |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------|
| Silver,<br>O.S.            | Harp crowned.    Harp crowned. | Annual<br>letter. | Hibernia from 1730, and King's Head in addition from 1807.  1730 to 100 1808. | Initials. |
| Gold, 22 C.,<br>till 1784. | 1784                           | Ditto.            | Ditto.  | Ditto.    |

#### CORK

A Company of Goldsmiths existed also at Cork from 1656, and regularly elected its master and wardens each year for a long time onwards. Other trades are included in the guild. Cork goldsmiths marked their plate with a galleon and a castle with a flagstaff on separate stamps, but they did not use a date-letter. Plate thus marked is found towards the end of the seventeenth century in and near the city of Cork. One Robert Goble was a very prominent member of the Company at that period. He was master in 1694 and 1695, and his mark RG appears on a mace dated 1696 in the South Kensington Museum (No. '60.31). The mark WB of one Walter Burnett, warden in 1694 and master in 1700, occurs on more than one example. little later the word STERLING seems to have been used in conjunction with a maker's mark. It occurs thus on a flagon at Carrigaline, near Cork, and at other places in the South of Ireland.

#### CORK

It may be useful to add a list of the chief working goldsmiths of Cork from the incorporation of the guild in 1656.

1656. John Sharpe.
1667. Nicholas Gamble.
1673. James Ridge.
1674. Richard Smart.
1678. Samuel Pantaine.
1680. John Hawkins.
1690. George Robinson.
1691. John James.
1692. Kaleb Webb.
Do. Charles Morgan.
1693. Chas. Behegle.
1694. Robert Goble.
Do. Walter Burnett.
1702. Caleb Rathrum.
Do. George Brumly.
1706. John Hardinge.
1710. William Clarke.
1711. John Mawman.
1712. James Foulks.
1716. Wm. Martin.

1719. JOHN BISS. Do. ROBERT GOBLE, Jr. 1721. WM. NEWENHAM. 1723. REUBEN MILLERD. GEORGE HODDER, living 1745. MICHAEL McDermott.living 1757. WM. REYNOLDS, living 1758. STEPHEN WALSH, living 1761. JOHN HILLERY, living 1762. CARDEN TERRY, living 1766. RICHARD WALSH, living 1768. JOHN NICHOLSON, living 1770. CARDEN TERRY, Jr., adm. 1785. JOHN WILLIAMS, living 1795. (These last two were partners), (1795—1810.) JOSEPH GIBSON, 1795. John Tolekin, 1795. WM. TEULON, 1795.

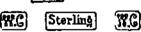
#### EXAMPLES OF CORK PLATE.



STERLING [[4]







STERLING WM



ISWI IST

Chalice, dated 1663.—Lismore Cathedral.

Communion-plate given 1670 and 1671.
—Carrigaline, Cork.

(John James, Master 1692.) Plain tumbler cups.—Earl of Ilchester.

Chalice, dated 1694. — Inoshannon, Cork. Also paten, dated 1694.— Ballymodan, Bandon.

Small beaker, dated 1704.—Mrs. Percy Macquoid.

(William Clarke, Master in 1714.) Flagon.—Carrigaline, Cork.

(William Martin, Master 1720 and 1727.) Maces repaired 1738 by Martin.—Corporation of Cork-

(Michael McDermott, living 1757.)
Plain double-handled loving cup.
—Capt. M. Longfield.

(Stephen Walsh, living 1761.) Another smaller.—Do.

# CHAPTER IV

#### DECORATIVE AND DOMESTIC PLATE

In a handbook of this description space does not permit the discussion of ecclesiastical plate,\* so it is better to pass at once to those notices of secular and domestic plate, which are intended to form part of a practical guide to the plate-collector.

Owing to the destruction and waste occasioned by the Wars of the Roses, domestic plate of an earlier date than the reign of Henry VII. is as scarce as Pre-Reformation church-plate. The known examples may be almost reckoned on the fingers, and none of them are hall-marked except the Nettlecombe Chalice and Paten, and the Anathema Cup at Pembroke College, Cambridge.

It is, therefore, the plate of the century or more beginning with the reign of Henry VII., and ending with that of Queen Elizabeth, which furnishes the modern sideboard with its choicest specimens; and rare as they are, the only wonder is that so many have been preserved, when we consider the events of subsequent times.

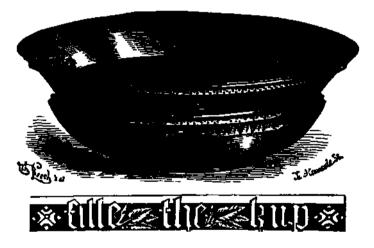
#### MAZERS

The Horn and the Bowl were the earliest forms of drinking vessel, and the bowl was doubtless the first form of domestic plate, the Cup, a later invention, being the same bowl but mounted on a

<sup>\*</sup> Church-plate is fully dealt with in "Old English Plate," by W. J. Cripps.

#### **MAZERS**

stem or foot. Mazers were the best sort of wooden bowls, and valued for the beautiful wood of which they were made—the speckled and knotted portions of the maple tree. "Maserle" is the German word for maple wood or maple tree, and the origin of the term Mazer. As the knots would not be very thick, and therefore the bowls made of them were shallow, their depth was increased by mounting them with the high metal rim which is one of the characteristic features of mazers. This rim added to the value of the wood, and was



No. 1 .- MAZER (15TH CENTURY).

frequently of silver or silver-gilt, bearing an inscription round it.

Their second characteristic feature, the boss, which is almost invariably found in the bottom of these vessels, is also simply accounted for. When the half of a calabash or gourd having a hard rind was employed as a drinking-cup the necessity would arise of covering with a plate

### **MAZERS**

of metal the point where the fibres of such gourds were clustered in a knot.

The well-known specimen (No. 1) in the collection of the late Mr. Evelyn Philip Shirley, of Eatington, bears the legend:

In the name of the Cirnite Afille the kup and drinke to me.

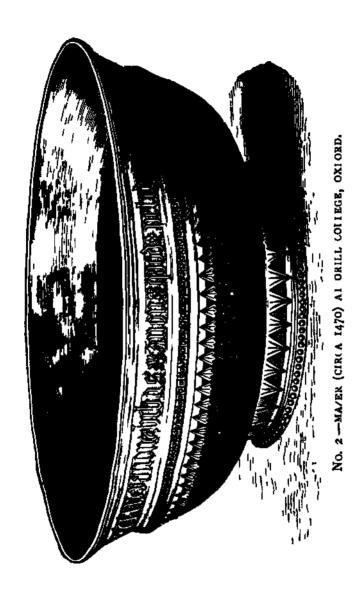
Amongst other mazers in the possession of All Souls' College, Oxford, York Minster, the Armourers and Ironmongers Companies is the beautiful specimen (No. 2). This is at Oriel College, Oxford, and said to have been given to the College by Bishop Carpenter, circa 1470. The mazer is of about the date of its gift to the College, and is somewhat larger than the smaller pair at All Souls', being as much as 8 in. across, and 2½ in. in depth. The inscription upon it is in Gothic characters:

Fir racione bibas non quod petit atra boluptas Sie caro casta datur lis lingue suppeditatur.

[The mazer towards the end of the fifteenth century and early part of the sixteenth was sometimes mounted on to a truncated stem of silver, finishing in a plinth or foot with a crenellated cresting. There is one of these standing mazers belonging to Pembroke College, Cambridge, and called the "Foundress' Cup," and another at Caius College of similar make.]

#### THE SALT

We now come to what was the principal article of domestic plate in English houses of whatever degree. The massive salt-cellar, which adorned



5

the centre of the table, served to indicate the importance of its owner, and to divide the lord and his nobler guests from the inferior guests and menials, who were entitled to places "below the salt" and at the lower ends of the tables only. It seems rather to have served this purpose than to hold salt for the meal, a supply of which was usually placed near each person's trencher in a smaller salt-cellar, called a "trencher" salt.

Omitting for the present the smaller trencher salts, there are four patterns of Old English saltcellars, of which examples have come down to our time. First come the hour-glass salts of the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII., of which some five or six hall-marked specimens are known, besides one or two undated. The undated ones are the older, and they comprise some of the finest workmanship and great beauty. Two are at Oxford, Corpus Christi College and New College each boasting of one. The Corpus salt was given by the founder, Bishop Fox; and bearing the letters R and E amongst the ornamentation, it seems safe to refer it to the period during which he held the see of Exeter, 1487 to 1492. The New College specimen (No. 3), given by Walter Hill, is dated 1493, and serves well as an illustration of these beautiful salts. [The existing cover given in other illustrations probably does not belong to the salt, so it is better to give the example without any cover.] A pair at Christ's College, Cambridge, part of the plate of the foundress, Margaret, Countess of Richmond, are a few years later in period. They are ornamented with a double rose in repoussé



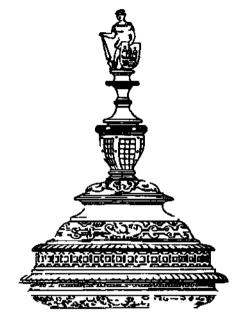
No 3 SALT (1493) AT NEW COLLEGE ONFORD

on the alternate lobes and Gothic work with

pinnacles at the angles round the waist.

By the middle of the sixteenth century we come to the second type, cylindrical in shape, the finial to the cover generally taking the form of a small figure, the earliest of this class is at Corpus College, Oxford

Later specimens of this fashion of salt are in possession of the Goldsmiths' and Armourers' the Companies. These cylindrical salts occur oftener than the square ones The example selected to represent them (No. 4) is one ĺΠ possession of the Corporation Norwich, given by







No 4 -- CYLINDRICAL SALI (1569) IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CORPORATION OF NORWICH

Peter Reade, who died in 1568. It was made in Norwich in the following year.

The beautiful salt of the Vintners' Company, dated 1569, belongs to the square type of this order.

At the very end of the sixteenth century we find a circular bell-shaped salt, or spice-box, in three tiers or compartments, much in fashion, but only for a few years. They are no doubt the "Bell" salts of contemporary inventories; the two lower compartments form salt-cellars, and the upper one serves as a pepper-castor. The decoration always consists of a strapwork in low relief, intersected by guilloched bandings. The feet are invariably of the ball and claw type.

One of these salts of 1594, found at Stoke Prior, is now in the Kensington Museum; a pair, one of 1599 and the other of the following year, were in the possession of the late Sir G. Dasent. Another fine specimen is in the collection of Lord Swaythling. Their value is great, a fine

specimen being worth over £1500.

[About 1625, in place of a close cover to the cylindrical salt, a shallow cupola was raised on scroll brackets surmounted by a spire resembling that found on "steeple cups" of the time; the surface of the cylinder and cover, like much plate of that period, was plain except for the introduction of an engraved coat of arms. No. 5 is an example of these salts, which were sometimes in two tiers, the upper compartment being probably used for pepper. The standing salt towards the end of the reign of Charles I. and during the Commonwealth, ceased to occupy the same important position as in former times, for as republican sentiments grew and spread, so the hard



No. 5 - SIII PLF SALT (1626), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING, [Fo rate p 78

and fast lines of caste began to diminish, and the objects connected with their observance ceased to be in demand, therefore the form (No. 6), which carries us through the seventeenth century from 1638 to 1685, is practically the last standing salt of ceremony.]

The earlier salts were carefully covered to



No. 6.—octagonal salt (1685) at mercers' hall, london.

preserve the cleanliness of the salt, and perhaps to prevent the introduction of poison; in these later varieties the small projecting arms were for supporting a napkin, with which it now became usual to cover the salt-cellar with the same object.

"Trencher" salts are at first triangular or circular, with a depression in their upper surface.

[The specimen No. 7, measuring 1 inch in height and 2½ inches in diameter, is probably the earliest example known, being of the last year of Elizabeth and the first of James I. These little salts maintained the above proportions until the reign of William III., when their height was increased to about two inches, as in the specimen of 1690 (No. 8). No. 9 represents a cylindrical salt of Anne, and No. 10 the plain octagonal type of the first quarter of the eighteenth century.]

These, and such as these, obtained till the reign of George II., when a small circular salt standing upon three feet came in, such as No. 11, which gave way in its turn to the boat-shaped pattern, with pointed end, as in No. 12, sometimes terminating in handles, so common at the end of the eighteenth century, when everything was made oval that could by any possibility at all be got into that shape.

## STONEWARE JUGS

There are few collectors who have not tried to secure for their cabinets one or more of the mottled stoneware jugs, with silver cover and neck-mounts, silver foot-band, and sometimes also with side straps, which were in vogue for the greater part of the sixteenth century. The jugs themselves were imported from Germany, probably from Cologne, and were mounted by the English silversmiths. The earliest notices of them occur about 1530 to 1540, and from that time to the end of the century they were common



NO 13-SIONEWARE JUG (1571).

[To tace p No

# STONEWARE JUGS

enough; they seem to have gone out of fashion at the beginning of the seventeenth century, for it would be difficult to find a single specimen with so late a hall-mark. As regards ornamentation they are all very much alike; the well-known Elizabethan interlaced fillets, with running foliage, are often engraved around the neck-bands of the earlier specimens, whilst those later specimens are more often decorated with rather high repoussé work.

[An example is given of a mounted tiger-ware jug (No. 13) dated 1574. This shows Elizabethan engraving on the necking, repoussé work on the lid and foot, and cast terminal figures for the side strappings, the three methods of decoration employed at the time. The weight of the silver fittings, xiii oz. xvi dwts., is engraved underneath the foot.]

Jugs or "covered pots" of the same shape are found in silver sometimes, just as we shall see the cocoa-nut or the ostrich egg suggested shapes to the goldsmiths.

#### TANKARDS

[The idea of a covered drinking vessel with a handle takes another form in the shape of the tankard. The word seems first to occur in this sense about 1575, and from that time is constantly applied to the vessels that have since been known as tankards.] One of the earliest extant specimens of what we should now call a tankard is No. 14, and is preserved at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. It is of the year 1571, and is elaborately ornamented with arabesque bands

8т

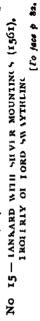
## TANKARDS

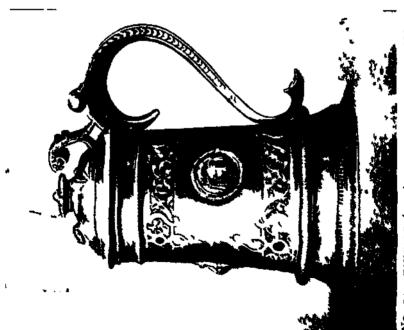
of repoussé and engraved work, and three circular medallions with masks in high relief within laurel wreaths. [These early tankards were sometimes made of horn, mounted with covers, handles and bands of decorated silver as in No. 15. The lower portion of the horn no doubt originated the form of the first silver tankards, which preserved their early proportions until the beginning of the seventeenth century.]

[About 1580 the character of the decoration changed and consisted entirely of ornament in repoussé, distributed all over the surface of the tankard.] This elaborate repoussé work was continued, upon the taller upright, and straight-sided examples found in the reigns of James I. and Charles I.; one of these belonging to the Corporation of Bristol, dated 1634, is given in No. 16.

[At this time the dome shape to the cover was abandoned, and a flat lid shaped like a cap was introduced. A little later all ornament on tankards was discarded, and a so-called petticoat of concave form, both on tall and short varieties, replaced the convex base of the previous century. No. 17 is an example of this kind, dated 1640. Although this tall plain shape was adopted for flagons in ecclesiastical use, it is constantly found employed for secular purposes, and in such instances specimens generally bear the arms and initials of the owner.]

[During the Protectorate this petticoat was abandoned, and the base of the tankard became perfectly plain, or surrounded by a simple moulding, the drum was wide in proportion to its depth and the cover nearly flat, with but one





No 14 -TANKARD (1521) A1 CORITY CHRIS11 COLLICE CAMBRIDGE

# **TANKARDS**

step-moulding; these plain flat-topped tankards



No 16 -- Tankard (1634), 1HE PROPERTY OF THE CORPORATION OF BRISTOI

continued to be made until about 1715, but between 1675 and 1690 a surbase decoration of

# **TANKARDS**

upright acanthus in repoussé, as in No. 18, or the same pattern in applied ornament called card-cutting, was introduced. At other times the entire surface was covered with a pseudo-Chinese engraving representing figures and trees in outline.]

[During the reigns of William and Anne tankards were rather slighter in the drum, but remained plain. Very occasionally a narrow fillet was added round the plain surface about two inches

from the bottom.

[Flat-topped, straight-sided tankards went out of fashion about the year 1715, when a slightly dome-shaped cover, and later a swelling drum, became the fashion. These were sometimes decorated with repoussé ornament of the period; but it is wise for the collector to be sceptical with such specimens, the majority of them being but plain tankards, worked up in later times for the unwary purchaser.]

#### STANDING CUPS AND HANAPS.

An article of hardly less importance in mediæval times than the great salt-cellar, was the standing cup in which lord, abbot, or gentleman received his wine from the butler's hand after it had been

duly "essayed."

Whilst simple "treen" cups were used by the lower classes, those which graced the tables of the high-born and wealthy were always of great magnificence and of costly material. The splendour of the cup marked the consequence of him who used it, as the standing salt did the



No. 17.—(1640), PROPERTY OF WAS. PERCY MACQUOID.

To face p >4



No 18 - TANKARD (1681) PROLIRIY OF I DWARD DLNI, LSQ

position of the lord of the feast; and if not of gold, silver, or silver-gilt, it was formed of some then rare material, such as the egg of the ostrich, the shell of the cocoanut, or, at least, of curiously mottled wood mounted on a foot and surrounded with bands of precious metal.

The word "hanap" was applied in mediæval days to these standing cups with covers, but only, as it would seem, to cups of some size and

importance.

Turning now to standing cups as we find them, precedence must be given to those made of ostrich eggs and cocoa-nuts, mounted in silver, and having feet of the same metal. These were very popular in early times, and they are classed together because they are of similar size and shape, and their mounting is of the same character. Sometimes the cup itself was formed of silver or silver-gilt, shaped as an egg or nut, and in these cases it is difficult to say which of the two it is intended to represent.

Cocoanut cups of the fifteenth century are to be seen at Oriel and New Colleges, Oxford, the latter society owning two specimens. The great City Companies possess several: the Vintners, the Armourers, and the Ironmongers each possess

examples of these cups.

[The example (No. 19) is in the possession of Caius College, Cambridge, and is of about the middle of the fifteenth century; on the flat part of the rim is pounced a very beautiful design of birds and scrolls of foliage; round the lower part of the stem is a landscape of similar workmanship. This decoration is not visible in the illustration.]

[These cocoanut cups continued to be made throughout the sixteenth century, and even during the seventeenth and eighteenth, mounted and strapped with silver ornamentation of the time. In Elizabethan times the surface of the nut was often elaborately carved with subjects or decoration in arabesque.] Ostrich-egg cups are not so common, perhaps because they were rather more easily broken. Exeter College, Oxford, possesses an egg cup of the first years of the seventeenth century, and the Earl Howe another of earlier date; the beautiful cup of this class belonging to Lord Swaythling is also well known.

Lastly, we come to standing cups made entirely of the precious metals themselves. The earliest specimen bearing a recognised English hall-mark, and therefore of an ascertained date, is no older than 1481. [This is the "Anathema" cup (No. 20), so called from the circumstance that the donor, Thomas Langton, Bishop of Winchester, had engraved on its base the legend:

### Dui alienaberit Anathema sit.

It is a plain expanded cup on a trumpet-shaped stem, the foot decorated with a riband scroll divided by roses, and a plain moulding; a similar moulding encircles the upper part of the stem, and above it are six hemispherical bosses. It is the property of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and stands 8½ inches, the diameter at the lip being 7½ inches.]

The "Leigh" cup of the Mercers' Company (No. 21) is the second earliest of the hanaps



No. 19.—COCOA-NUT CUP (CIRCA 1450), AT CAIUS COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE,

No. 20.--- file anathema cup (1481), at pembroke college, cambridge. [10 face p. 86.

known to be hall-marked. It is of the year 1499, silver gilt, 16 inches high and 61 inches in diameter. The pierced band with Gothic tracery cresting of Tudor flowers is repeated around the cover, and in the lozengeshaped panels, into which the bowl of the cup is divided by the intersection of corded bands. are maidens' busts and flagons alternately. coat-of-arms around the knop, and the lettered bands, are in enamel.

We now come to a typical specimen of Elizabethan art in the tall cup (No. 22), no less than 21} inches in height, which was given Archbishop Parker Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. Not the less English because it reminds us of the Dutchand German hanaps of thesame period, it is one of the finest of its class.

At the beginning of the seventeenth century another very distinctive



No. 22.—STANDING CUP (1569), AT CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

fashion prevailed, [and the cup (No. 23) belonging to Winchester College is an admirable illustration of it. The foot resembles those of earlier cups, but the stem is different, being formed as acanthus or other leaves, the upper part of it balustershaped and decorated with small female terminal figures in the shape of hippocampi. It forms a link between the Elizabethan and the plain baluster stems which are so often found in the seventeenth century.]

The bowl is as characteristic of its period as this stem, this pointed shape being general for a time; and the covers of all these cups are surmounted by three brackets bearing a triangular spire of pierced work ending in a finial as shown in the illustration. The Carpenters', Armourers', and Vintners' Companies possess specimens of these so-called steeple cups, one of them being so late in date as 1631, but few known examples are so happy in their proportions and preservation as No. 23.

To these succeeded a much less artistic form of cup, which held its own, however, much longer, being found from about 1631 to 1694, the dates of the earliest and latest of them that have been noted. In the general run of the examples known of this pattern of cup the stems are plain balusters. The bowls of a great many of them are covered with granulated ornament, or sometimes show a matted surface, and are of the same shape, whilst a few are repoussé and chased with a band of upright acanthus foliage round the lower part, [as in No. 24, which is 24 inches in height and of the date 1680.]

Most of the City Companies, the Trinity



0. 23.—STEEPLE-CUP (1615), AT WINCHESTER COLLEGE.



No. 24 —STANDING CUF (1680), AT WINCHESTER COLLEGE, [To jaco p. 88.

House, and the Inns of Court are supplied with one or more of these favourite loving cups, which were made in great numbers for more than half a century. [But at the close of the seventeenth century the tall standing cup disappeared, and its



No. 24A.—TWO-HANDLED CUP AND COVER (1739), BY PAUL LAMERIE, AT GOLDSMITHS' HALL, LONDON.

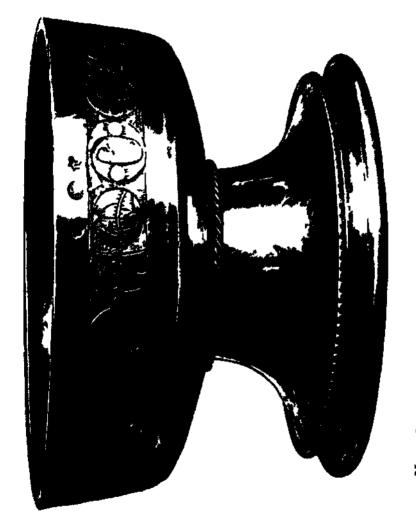
place was taken by the two-handled cups with covers on a short base, that are practically an evolution from the porringer.] These vase-shaped cups are of every size and degree of finish, from those of simplest workmanship up to the beautiful

specimen by the master hand of Paul Lamerie (No. 24A), in the possession of the Goldsmiths' Company.



No. 25 .- CUP (1795), AT MERCHANT TAYLORS' HALL, IONDON.

No. 25 represents the last phase of the standing cup, and is the property of the Merchant Taylors' Company.



#### SMALLER CUPS

#### SMALLER CUPS

# Including Wine Cups, Beakers, Porringers, and Tumblers

Side by side with the standing cups, which were often more fitted for decorating the cupboard than for use except on state occasions, and bearing the same relation to them that the trencher-salt did to the standing salt-cellar, are found a number of smaller cups and basins adapted for everyday requirements. A short chronological notice of their forms will perhaps be of more practical use to the collector than the preceding section; for whilst standing cups are seldom for sale, and when they are, command prices that are beyond the reach of any but the very wealthy, good specimens of smaller drinking-cups are more easy of acquisition.

[The very early tazza cup (No. 26) with a hall mark of 1500 from the collection of Lord Swaythling, although hardly easy of acquisition, certainly heads the class of tazze and other small wine cups. The bowl is encircled with the inscription "Soli Deo Honor et Gloria"; beneath this, on the sharp curve of its base, the long hammer markings are so individual in touch that they almost form a decoration. The metal is exceedingly thick, and the original gilding is in good condition.]

[About 1580 these tazze cups are found with shallow hemispherical bowls with or without an engraved decoration, the stem being of baluster form, and the foot somewhat flattened. No. 27 is a beautiful example of these. As an inscription,

#### **BEAKERS**

MARIA 'CORBETT'RN' BAPTIZATUS 'FUIT' ULTIMO. JANUARII' 1587, runs inside the rim, it might be inferred, that a cup of this description was used by the lady of the house. The beautiful line decoration distributed over the surface of the cup is typical of its period. The Hall mark, 1587, corresponds with the inscription.]

[Another variety of small wine cup is seen in No. 28, dated 1609, where the bowl is of the pointed bell shape fashionable during the first part of the seventeenth century, the decoration consisting of engraving and an almost flat repoussé, the slight character of the baluster stem

being still maintained.]

[In the last development of these small wine cups the V-shaped bowl is slightly squarer at the base and the baluster-stem is less delicate than in the preceding specimens. A great many of these plain V-shaped wine cups, both large and small, were made as late as 1660, but after the Restoration their place was taken by wine glasses, which were then becoming popular and less expensive.]

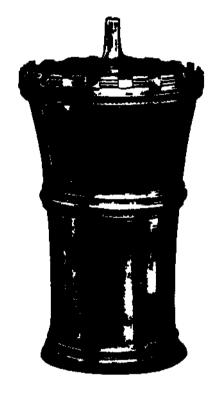
#### BEAKERS

[Beakers were of early origin, the Old English word "biker" being derived from the Greek Bikos, and are best described as tumbler-shaped vessels, the form no doubt being suggested by the open end of a drinking-horn, cut, as in the case of the tankard, so that it could be fitted with an end of horn or metal and decorated with silver mountings. In time the horn was discarded, and the cup was made entirely of metal, a cover or "spare piece" being added. No. 29 is an early example belonging to Trinity Hall, Cambridge. The date



No. 27.—TAZZA-CUP (1587), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHLING.
[To jace p. 92.





No. 29.—Beaker (circa 1400), at trinity hall, cameridge.

Vo. 28.—SMALL WINE CUP (1609), PROPERTY OF LORD SWAYTHI ING.

#### BEAKERS

assigned to this piece is the middle of the fourteenth century, but it is probably some fifty years later. Evolution from the horn is clearly marked in the concave sides, which are plain, except for a slightly enriched moulding repeated at the lip and base; the cover is castellated and surmounted by a finial, which originally contained a jewel; inside, on the bottom of the cup, is a device in translucent enamel representing the

college arms.]

After the middle of the sixteenth century the beaker is found taller and straighter in shape, slightly spreading at the lip and base, the upper portion engraved with arabesques of flowers within strapwork bands, and the foot composed of simple fillets above an ovolo moulding; No. 30 is one of a set of four formerly belonging to the Dutch Huguenot Church at Norwich and bearing the Norwich mark of about 1580. This specimen is the representative form of domestic beaker of that time, the shape continuing with similar decoration until about 1630, when the proportions became wider and shorter, the engraving less important, and the base a simple reeded moulding. After 1670 beakers once more became tall, but not so narrow as those of Tudor and Jacobean times, and were generally covered with a large floral design in repoussé found upon so much Charles II. plate.]

[During the reign of Charles I. small beakers were introduced about four inches in height, plain, but with an engraved band beneath the lip. This decoration was replaced in the succeeding reign by a broad band of floral repoussé work, such as No. 31, and this in turn was

#### CAUDLE-CUPS AND PORRINGERS

discarded for the familiar spiral gadrooning found. on porringers in the reigns of William III. and Anne. No. 32 is a well-preserved specimen by William Gamble, dated 1699. Small English beakers of this class are rare; for being too insignificant for decoration, they were melted down when superseded by glasses.]

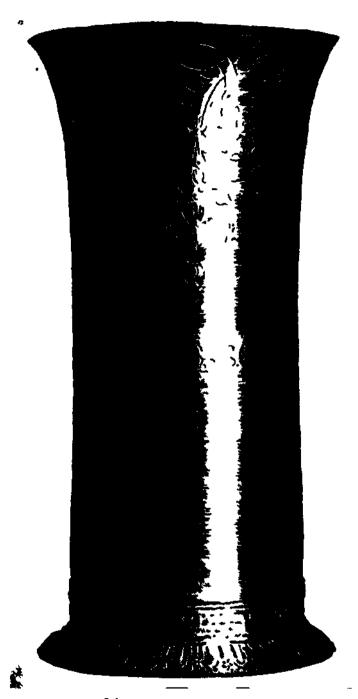
#### CAUDLE-CUPS AND PORRINGERS

[Caudle-cups and porringers are practically the same class of vessel; they were introduced early



No. 33.—CAUDLE-CUP (1657), AT CLOTHWORKERS' HALL, LONDON.

in the seventeenth century for the possets and hot drinks so much in vogue at the time. The earliest are gourd-shaped, narrowing towards the neck, to which are attached two thick ring handles.] Specimens of these caudle-cups are to be found at Oxford, where they doubtless were used in college-halls as beer mugs. Lincoln's Inn, the Mercers' and Clothworkers' Halls possess ex-



 $_{30}$  —beaker circa 1580), norwich hall-mark, property of W. Minet, esq. [To face p 04





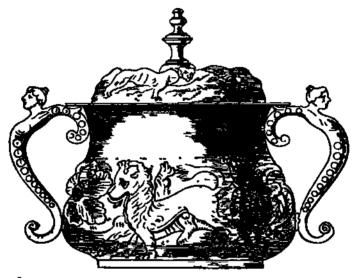
No. 32 —BLAKIR (1699). [To 1208 \$ 94.

# CAUDLE-CUPS AND PORRINGERS

amples of this rare form of plate, and No. 33, dated 1657, one from a set of three, belongs to

the latter City Company.

[In Cromwellian times a cover and sometimes a salver was added to these vessels, which became wider in form, the lower half of the bowl being decorated in line and upright flowers in low relief, such as No. 34; this specimen has unfortunately



NO 36 -CAUDLE-CUP (1670), THE PROPERTY OF EARL BATHURST.

lost its cover. Other porringers at this period are found of octagonal form, the surface remaining plain. No. 35, twelve-sided in shape (dated 1649, the year of Charles I.'s execution), is a good example of this variety.

[After the Restoration ornamental relief on the lower portion of the bowl became higher and the forms more realistic, the detail usually consisting of lions, unicorns, and other beasts and birds,

### CAUDLE-CUPS AND PORRINGERS

gambolling amidst impossible bossed-out flowers. and vegetation.

[No. 36 represents one of these without its dish or salver. The cover in some early specimens of this latter style forms a cup, fitting over the rim of the porringer with a truncated foot in place of the usual knop or finial. These porringers in high repoussé work continued until about 1670, when the sides became straight, necessitating a severer style of decoration, which took shape in a surbase of upright acanthus, repoussé, or of plain applied "card-cutting." This pattern in repoussé is shown in No. 37.]

[No. 38, dated 1676, is an example of the acanthus decoration in applied "card-cutting," with the rare addition of three scrolled feet to the cover, enabling it to be used as a stand to the porringer.] A similar specimen of 1681 sold for

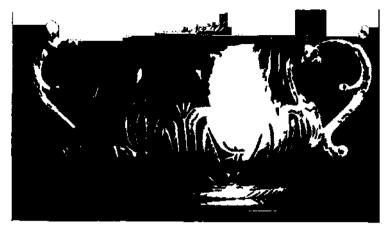
£562 in February 1903.

[The acanthus found on standing cups, tankards and porringers was a short-lived decoration that appeared on English plate, lasting only from 1675

to 1690.]

Another well-known but a short-lived fashion covered everything with Chinese figures and plants in engraved work. A vast quantity of plate was decorated in this way in the years 1682, 1683, and 1684, and a few pieces are found up to about 1690, but not much later.

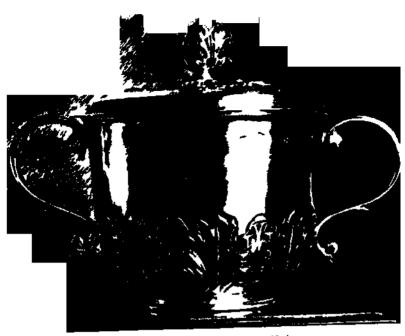
This Chinese and acanthus decoration on porringers was discarded towards the end of William III.'s reign for the well-known fluted gadrooning of Anne, about which it is only necessary to say that, having much attracted the attention of collectors, imitations of them



No 34 -- Porringer (1657) property of Mrs Gervoise.



No. 35.—Twelve-sided porringer (1649), property of lord swaythling.
[To jace p. 96



No. 37.—PORRINGER (1680).



GER (1676).

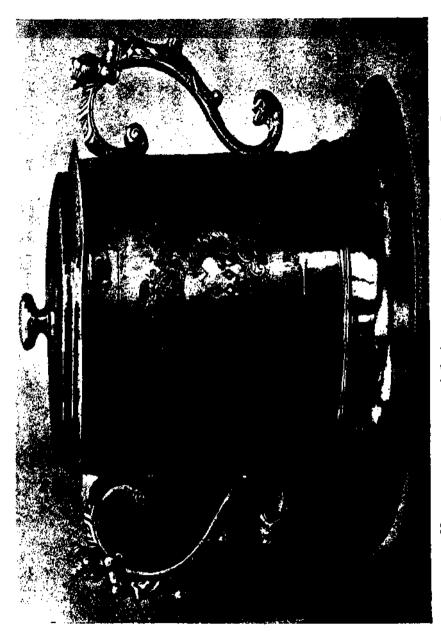
[To face p. 96.



No. 39.—SMALL PORRINGER (1697).



No. 40.—SMALL PORRINGER, DUBLIN (1715).



No. 41.--Posset cup (1655), property of lord swaythling. [To face p. 96.

# CAUDLE-CUPS AND PORRINGERS

have been manufactured by the cart-load. These modern copies would very often be detected by an assay, for they are all marked as made of the Britannia standard of silver, and many of them if tested would no doubt prove to be of silver of lower quality. Their period almost exactly coincides with the first quarter of the eighteenth century; [these were generally without covers, and at times of very small size. No. 39 and No. 40 are well-finished representatives of this class, which were used as small wine-cups. After the first quarter of the eighteenth century porringers gradually ceased to be made, and plain two-handled cups on the lines of No. 40, but with a higher foot and tankard handles, took their place.

[It is unnecessary to state that during the time that porringers were in fashion plain examples of

this form of plate were in general use.]

[Another form of porringer was a straight-sided vessel of tankard form, with two handles and a loose cover. These for want of a better name may be called posset cups, and came into use about 1640; they are by no means common, and their manufacture ceased about 1680. In No. 41, of Cromwellian times, the decoration of the drum consists of an engraved coat-of-arms on a matted ground, the handles being of exceptionally fine workmanship; the base is of the petticoat form found on contemporary tankards, and the cover is very flat and plain.]

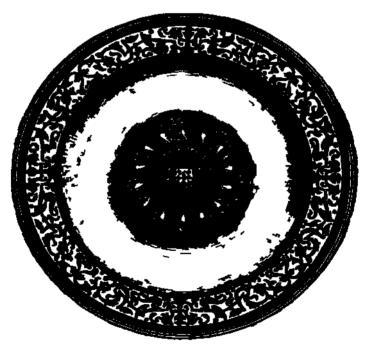
TUMBLERS.—These useful articles have been rather pushed out of their place in the chapter by the necessity of classing together porringers and caudle-cups; for they are decidedly more ancient

97

than the later class of porringers. They are so called because they will not lie on their side, but will only rest on the bottom, tumbling or rolling from side to side like a tumbler, till they steady themselves in an upright position. They are invariably made perfectly plain.

#### EWERS, BASINS, AND SALVERS

These occur in every old will and inventory of any importance, and being articles in daily use at



No 42 -- SALVER (1545), AT CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE

every table, must have been very common indeed, making up as they did for the want of any such utensil as the modern fork.

Ewers and basins were accordingly handed before and after every meal, and after every course, the hands being held over the basin whilst water, hot, cold, or scented, was poured over them from the ewer by the server.

Amongst the earliest specimens are the silvergilt ewer and salver engraved with foliated arab-



No. 43.—EWER (1545), AT CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.

esques, which were the gift of Archbishop Parker to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, in 1570. They bear the hall-mark of 1545. Of these the engravings (Nos. 42 and 43) give a good idea, showing the arabesques which were the usual decoration of the later Henry VIII. period.

At the commencement of Elizabeth's reign the

shape of the ewer changed; the body became cylindrical, mounted upon a short stem, and the bowed handle adopted at this date for tankards and jugs was introduced. No. 44, dated 1562. from the Winchester College plate, is a fine parcelgilt example of an early Elizabethan rose-water ewer and salver. It should be noticed that all traces of Gothic design, except in the spout, have disappeared from the ewer, whilst the motive of the salver remains much the same. The border of this is engraved with panels of strapwork enclosing the inscription in Lombardic letters, "Radolphus Henslow Kt Ao Dni 1563 cui Deus retribuat în ill. die hanc pelvim cum gutturnio de novo fecit." The centre is composed of one boss raised on another, enclosing the Wykeham arms enamelled in their tinctures; round the lower boss runs the legend, "Maners Maket Man quothe Wyllyam Wykeham."]

[Towards the end of this reign the ewer took a distinctly vase-shaped form,] and together with the salver is ornamented with beautiful strapwork interlaced and enclosing boldly treated flowers or marine monsters.

Of this fashion is the salver of 1595, with a ewer to match of 1617, which are the oldest specimens of English silver work in the Royal Collection at Windsor Castle.

Such examples are found down to the end of the reign of Charles I., after which a plainer fashion prevails, the salver being quite unornamented, and the ewers somewhat rude cup-shaped jugs, with or without stems, and with a plain handle. With the accession of James II. came in the well-known helmet-shaped patterns which



afterwards became very usual, and lasted till about 1720.

[After the middle of the seventeenth century a salver or waiter in some cases accompanied the porringers. These were ornamented with a broad border of repoussé ornament, or Chinese engraving, and mounted upon a trumpet stem which, grasped by the hand of the servant, preserved the balance of the object it supported and concealed his hand. During the reigns of William and Anne these were made in large quantities, plain save for a finely engraved coat of arms in the centre and a gadrooned edge: this trumpet stem should always bear a portion of the hall-mark as well as the full mark on the dish; and it may here be mentioned that all important portions of a piece of plate, that can be separated, should bear at any rate some part of the hall-mark.

In the reign of George I., chasing is found, the edges of the salvers being both chased and shaped, the salvers themselves standing on three, or sometimes four, small feet. Some are both engraved and chased. The plainer salvers of this date have often a concave border.

The ordinary salver during the middle of the eighteenth century was circular in shape, with a waved and moulded edge called a ribbon border.

This style of ornament was succeeded by the beaded edges of the time of George III., and circular or shaped salvers were replaced by the plain oval trays, having handles at the ends, which are then found almost to the exclusion of any other patterns.

#### SPOONS

[No exact age can be assigned to the spoon, but the earliest examples that have come down to us are Egyptian of the XVIIIth dynasty, about 1500 B.C.; these are of wood or ivory, and

sometimes of fine design.]

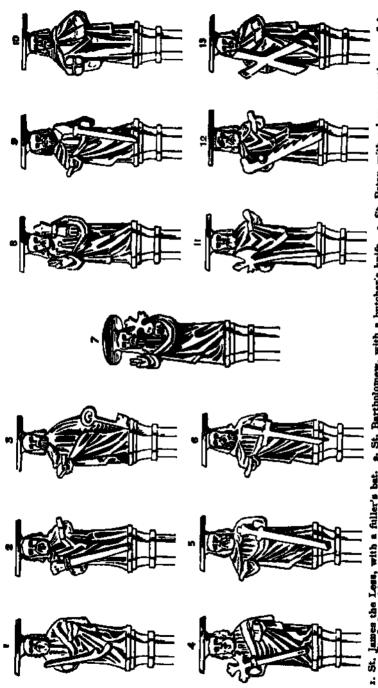
In Roman, Byzantine, and Gothic spoons, the bowl is on a much lower level than the handle: by the fifteenth century this difference of levels is less apparent, but the bowl still remains well below the handle, and continues so for many years. The handles of English spoons in Gothic times were quadrilateral, the tops terminating in some ornament—an acorn, a pine cone, a diamondshaped knop, a lion sejant, human heads or whole figures such as the apostles—and finally, about 1530, in a flat-headed ornament known as the "seal top." From about 1550 and a hundred years onward this seal-topped stem with its eggshaped bowl was the usual form of spoon, isolated examples being found as late as 1679. original shape of the seal was hexagonal, not unlike the capital of a Gothic column, the neckings or mouldings supporting it being of the same Early in Elizabeth's reign this seal became rounder, supported by a little flattened ball divided into sections, which, towards the end of the century, was supported by a vase baluster-like shape, decorated with acanthus in low relief. This form of heading, growing larger and coarser, continued as a fashion until after the Restoration. Spoons called "slip-topped" originated in the second half of the sixteenth

century. The apostle or figure was removed in order to meet the ultra-rigorous ideas of the new Protestant religion, and the stem was cut to an oblique finish; others were then made to match these, and so a fashion was created that was revived later by the Puritans. On these spoons the date-letter, or the owner's initials, are often marked close to the slipped end, perhaps to prevent it being shortened. Stump-topped spoons resemble these, and are still ruder in shape, the shaft being round and finishing in a blunt

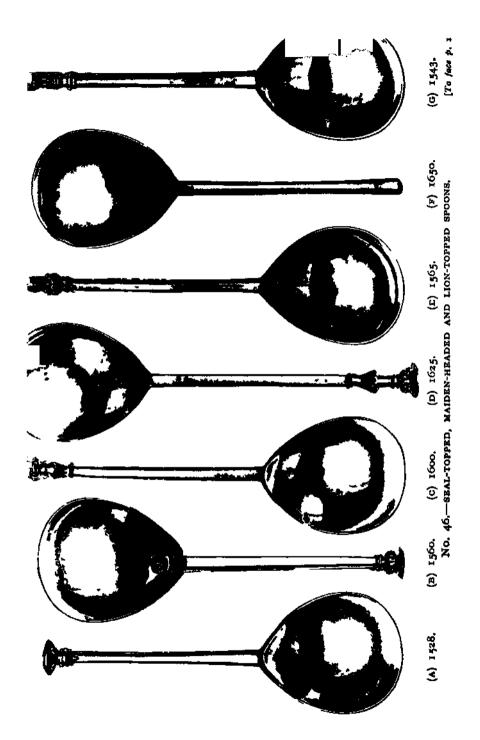
end.]

Apostle spoons are too well known to need description. These were made in sets of thirteen, and when complete with their "Master" spoon are very rare: in many instances they were made singly, and formed a favourite christening gift, the spoon bearing the child's patron saint. Of the various sets in existence there are but four generally known that are complete: one of them is in the possession of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and consists of thirteen spoons, one of which is supposed to represent St. Paul. They are of the year 1566-7, with the exception of the St. Paul spoon, which is of the year 1515-16. In the second set, presented to the Goldsmiths' Company by Mr. George Lambert, F.S.A., Matthias takes the place of Judas Iscariot. These spoons are all of one year, 1626, and by the same maker. The third was sold at Christie's Sale Rooms in 1901 for £1,060. Since then the fourth set of thirteen was sold at Christie's in 1903 for £4,900.

The set of 1626, No. 45, has been selected for illustration, owing to the presence of the



No. 45.—set of Thirteen Apostles' spoons (1626).



rare "Master" spoon, and the fact of the whole being made by one maker at the same time.

The first mention of maidenheaded spoons occurs in a will of 1446. These are so called in a Bristol Orphan Book will of 1493, and were common during the sixteenth century. The tops were ornamented with the bust of a maiden, the stem and bowl being fashioned like all other spoons of their period.

Besides "maidenheads," "apostles," "acorns," "fir-cones," and "spear-heads," spoons are frequently found with lions sejant for knops. These were made all through the sixteenth century, and [during the seventeenth up till 1660, at about which date the form of the spoon underwent a

distinct change.]

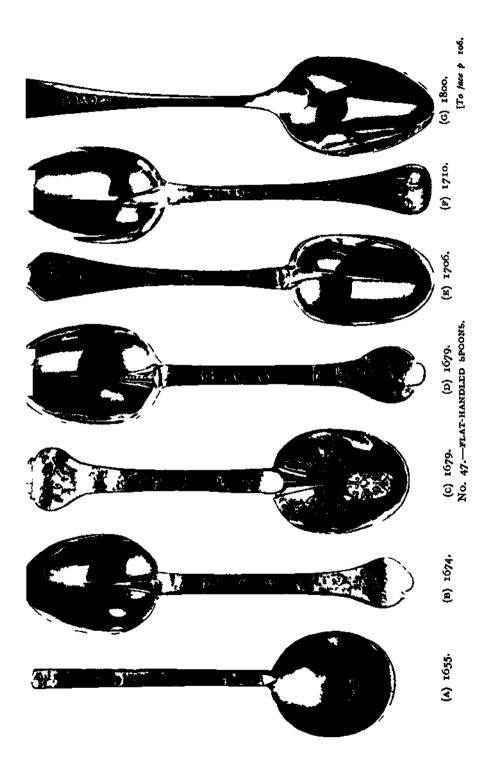
No. 46 shows a series of Tudor and Jacobean spoons; (A), dated 1528, now the property of Mr. J. A. Holms, and the Pudsey spoon are the two earliest seal-top spoons known. The seal and its support are Gothic and hexagonal, and the V-shaped socket by which it is inserted into the stem, very clearly pronounced, as in all these spoons. The ornament forming the top was cast; it was therefore affixed by a plain spliced joint, or else by a V-shaped socket into the handle, which was hammered with the bowl out of one piece of silver: it is wise in buying this class of spoon to look for evidence of such insertion. In B, of 1560, the support of the seal is no longer a Gothic capital, but the melon-shaped vase of the Renaissance. The shorter bowl. and the alteration in the seal, now round, are distinctly visible. c. of 1600, and D. of 1625.

show the further development of the seal top. After this the support goes on becoming more elongated and more ornate in design till the type ceases.]

[The other examples are a maidenheaded spoon (E) of 1565, the bust clothed in a calyx of fleurs de luce, (F) a slip-top of Cromwell, and (G) a late lion

sejant of Henry VIII., 1543.]

During the Protectorate a distinct change took place in the whole form of the spoon. The handle was broader and flatter, the added finial was omitted, and the bowl became oval. With the Restoration a novelty was introduced from Holland or France, in which the handle was quite flat, broadening out at the top, and cleft into three divisions. The bowl of these spoons is level with the stem, strengthened at its juncture by a pointed prolongation termed a rat-tail. Sometimes this rat-tail was decorated with beading, the rest of the bowl remaining plain; later specimens are found with a die-stamped or engraved pattern on the back of the bowl and front of the handle. These flat-handled spoons continued with variations into Anne's reign, the clefts at the top being gradually omitted, and the bowl becoming deeper and longer. About 1710 the top of the handle became round, and a strong rib running down its face was a characteristic feature for twenty years or more; finally the rat-tail degenerated into a sort of tongue, the bowl became more pointed, and the rib down the stem disappeared. In A, No. 47, can be seen the rudimentary idea of the flat-handled spoon that succeeded the seal-top; it is a Puritan spoon dated 1655, and bears the owner's initials at the



extreme top, in order to prevent even Puritans purloining a portion of the stem. The rat-tail and cleft-top is shown in B of 1674. The diestamping decoration is finely executed in c, a well-preserved specimen with the rare Taunton mark; whilst D shows the back of a spoon of 1679 with the rat-tail beaded. Until this date the top of the handle was broad and lute-shaped, but with the advent of William's reign it began to diminish, and by the end of the century the clefts had closed up, leaving a centre point with a longer and deeper bowl, and the rat-tail round in section as in E of 1706; these are termed ladletopped spoons. At this time also the handle became round at the top and sides, and ribbed down the front; F is an example of this kind dated 1710. The rat-tail commenced about 1660, and lasted rather over eighty years, when its place was taken by a simple tongue, a shell, or a scroll, the bowl becoming more and pointed; these continued with slight varieties until about 1800 (of which year g is a specimen), and are called Old English spoons.

Teaspoons of the middle of the eighteenth century were sometimes decorated with French ornament of the time both on bowls and handles; the latter were sometimes of fancy shape, formed of vine tendrils, flowered rose sprays, and other such devices. From about 1775 to 1785, feather and beaded edging not unfrequently adorn the handles of the plain "Old English" spoons then

in use.

# **FORKS**

#### FORKS.

These are a modern invention compared with spoons, hence no mention of forks is to be found in our fifteenth-century treatises on etiquette and manners; whilst in early wills and inventories no forks ever occur, except now and then one or two mounted in crystal or other ornamental handles, and used for eating pears or green ginger. These

had usually two prongs only.

[Whether these were English it is impossible to say, but one thing is certain—English table forks of one entire piece of silver, and made in sets, are not found until the middle of the seventeenth century.] Similar forks are said to have been first used in France by the Duke de Montausier, circa 1645. A set of twelve amongst the domestic plate at Cotehele was made in 1667, and it is believed that these are the oldest now in use. These have plain flat handles, like the spoons of the period.

[Although three-pronged silver forks were at first usual, contemporary but isolated examples of four-prongs are found, and at a little later date

sets of two-prongs.]

[The fork followed the same evolution as the spoon. The flat handle gave way to the round, with a rib down the front. This rib in course of time disappeared, and the fourth prong, which had not been seen for over a hundred years, reappeared as a permanency. A, No. 48, dated 1681, is the earliest four-prong fork known, and has a flat, thick handle with a cleft top. B, one of a pair, of the year 1698, has two prongs of thick, strong make, with square shoulders. c is from an existing set of nine dated 1698 and

### **FORKS**

1702; the handle is of more graceful form than the preceding specimens, but resembles them in the length of the prong. These forks were items in the Stowe sale, and bear the Chandos cypher. D is from an Irish set dated 1712; the prongs are long and slight, and the rib down the handle is seen for the first time. Ladle-topped forks to match the spoons were also made in the first years of the century. Great strength and solidity mark the two-pronged examples (E and F); they are from a set of a dozen dated 1716. A dozen of dessert forks to match, by the same maker, dated 1717, accompany this rare and beautiful set.]

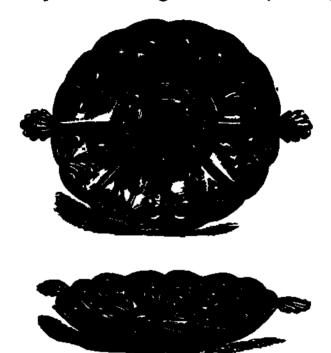
[Of forks and their variety there is very little to say, for at the time when Art interested herself most in plate, English forks were virtually non-existent; Peeter Harracke and Paul Lamerie, although important silversmiths and makers of forks, failed to evolve anything fresh in these objects from the accepted pattern of their times, although scroll-handled examples are found by the latter maker.]

#### SAUCERS

Ornamented usually with punched patterns are found several shallow trays or saucers, like the bowls of the tazze deprived of their stems and feet. These generally occur from 1630 to 1655, but there are one or two of a later period, say 1660 to 1670. Sometimes they have small flat handles formed as escallop shells, or else scroll handles of wire. Several are in use as alms-plates at village churches. These small

## **SAUCERS**

trays were all no doubt originally intended to hold sweetmeats or trinkets. The illustration is of one used as a paten at Bredgar in Kent (No. 49).



No. 49.—SAUCER (CIRCA 1632), USED AS AN ALMS-DISH AT BREDGAR, KENT.

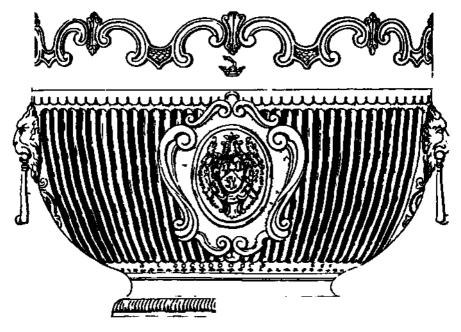
Bleeding-basins of the first years of the eighteenth century, about 4½ inches in diameter, and having a single flat pierced handle, are not uncommon. They are found of pewter as well as of silver.

#### MONTEITHS

The Monteith was a punch bowl with an escalloped and removable rim. Ant. á Wood, under 1683, mentions this vessel as follows: "This yeare in the summer time came up a vessel or

### MONTEITHS

bason notched at the brim to let drinking glasses hang there by the foot, so that the body or drinking place might hang in the water to cool them. Such a bason was called a 'Monteigh' from a fantastical Scot called 'Monsieur Monteyh,' who at that time, or a little before, wore the bottom of his cloake or coate so notched." When the



No 494 -- MONTEITH (1702), AT VINTNERS' HALL, LONDON

glasses were taken out, the bowl was placed on the table, the rim was removed, and the process of punch-making commenced.

Monteiths of Charles II. were comparatively plain except on the upper portion, which was generally ornamented with a fine escalloped moulding, finishing in pendants of cherubs' heads. In early specimens there is no removable rim.

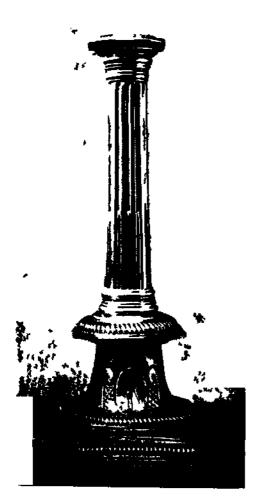
### CANDLESTICKS

Towards the end of William III.'s reign and during that of Anne, the bowls are fluted, the bases gadrooned, and the lion-headed handles are almost invariable, as in No. 49A. [These punch-bowls became straight-edged in Georgian times, often without handles, and either decorated with the designs of the period or left perfectly plain.]

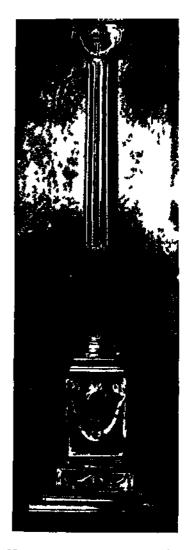
#### CANDLESTICKS

[No doubt the majority of early candlesticks, being subject to constant and rough usage, were made of base metal, but it is certain from records and manuscripts that candlesticks for domestic use were also made in silver from early times, though no examples exist of a date before the seventeenth century.] No. 50 represents the pattern made at this time.

The shaft consists of clustered columns, and is a reproduction of the fourteenth-century ecclesiastical candlestick, which took its shape from the contemporary cathedral column. The section of the foot in all early seventeenth-century specimens is dished, presumably to catch the grease, and where it joins the stem is an escalloped ledge, which served as a knop to hold or carry the candlestick; this knop lasted till about 1708. the light and hammered examples of the end of the century the column motive is preserved, the shafts are without exception fluted, and in place of a capital, some plain mouldings support a fixed gadrooned nozzle, the spreading octagonal base being similarly decorated; their average height is about eight inches, but No. 51, dated 1706, is nearly twelve; this pattern was sometimes made



No 51 -CANDIESTICK (1706).



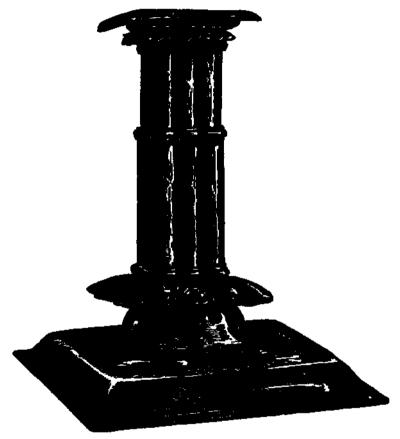
No 53—CANDLESTICK (1772), PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON TIPPING. [To face p. 112

### CANDLESTICKS

on a still larger scale. Several pairs of these are

at Fishmongers' Hall.]

[This design, after having obtained much finish and perfection, suddenly ceased to be in request,



No. 50.-CANDLESTICE (CIRCA 1670), AT PENIARTH.

and a heavier yet smaller article, more suited to the dished corners of the fashionable little cardtables of William and Anne, was introduced; the method of manufacture was changed, and candlesticks were cast; the columns were replaced by a

## CANDLESTICKS

baluster shaft of more slender proportions, and the elementary nozzle disappeared for about forty years. No. 52 is a late example of this innova-



No. 52.—CANDLESTICK (1735).

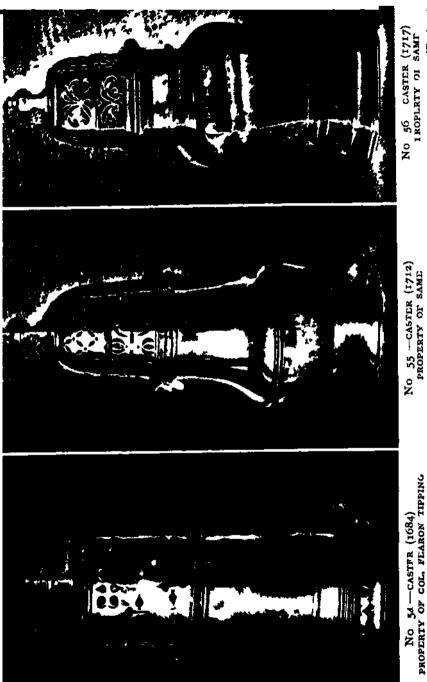
tion, which in turn became much ornamented with the scroll - work and shells of Louis XV. taste.

The last development of the candlestick.ofabout 1765 and onwards, is perhaps the most decorative. Here the former idea of a column was resumed, very elaborately treated, and a hammered manufacture was once adopted. more No. 53, dated 1772, is an exceptionally example fine this type. altar-shaped plinth

forming the base is due to the influence of R. Adam, who was entirely guiding taste at this time.]

#### CASTERS

[The earliest casters are seldom found before 1685; they were at first cylindrical and straight-sided, made in sets of three, the sugar dredger



No 55 -- CASTER (1712) PROPERTY OF SAME

No 56 CASTER (1717) IROPLETY OF SAME

CASTFRS

## CASTERS

being larger than the two others, which were used for black and white pepper. The perforation of the tops was at first very simple, like the rest of the caster. No. 54 is one from a set of three dated 1684, perfectly plain save for some spiral gadrooning on the top. By the end of the century the perforation was often elaborate, representing vases of flowers in conjunction with animals and figures, and rings of gadrooning surrounded the base and cap.]

[Casters of vase-shaped form succeeded these, and generally formed part of a cruet-stand which contained two cut-glass bottles with silver caps and handles, three casters and often two egg-shaped spice graters. These range in date from 1710 to 1770. No. 55, dated 1712, is from one of these cruet sets, whilst No. 56, five years later in date, is of the octagonal shape so much favoured at the beginning of George I.'s reign. Later casters resembled in form No. 55, but often decorated with repoussé work and mounted upon a rather higher stem.]

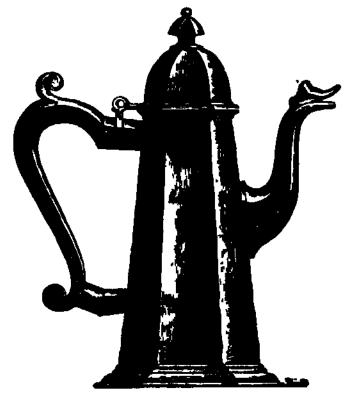
# TEA AND COFFEE SERVICES, KETTLES, ETC.

The earliest teapot known in actual domestic use is of 1682. It is of hexagonal form, each side forming a panel chased with Chinese scenes, very minute in detail, and deeply cut. It must have been copied exactly from a Chinese original. A few small melon-shaped teapots are found about 1685; but a great number of tea-and coffee-pots, tea-caddies, and kettles were made in the reign of George I. and George II.,

## TEA AND COFFEE SERVICES, ETC.

at first of very plain design, but afterwards more freely ornamented with chasing and repoussé work.

[No. 57, which bears the Aberdeen mark with the maker's mark George Robertson (1710), is



No. 58.—OCTAGONAL COFFEE-POI (1715), THE PROPERTY OF W. J. CRIPPS, ESQ, CB.

of melon-shape, and unusually large. Oval straight-sided teapots were introduced towards the end of the eighteenth century, engraved with festoons, knots of riband and medallions in the style of Adam; these form a pleasing

## TEA AND COFFEE SERVICES, ETC.

variety to the more ornamented and bulbous

shapes.]

[Coffee-pots of the reigns of Anne and George I, were of tapering form and quite plain; the straight spout in the earliest examples is placed



No. 59.—Coffee-Pot (1764), at salter's hall, london.

at right angles to the handle, and the lid is of high cupola shape; occasionally the pattern was octagonal throughout. No. 58, of 1715, is a well-proportioned example of this type.]

[By the middle of the century these pots had become vase-shaped, and covered with a floral

#### CAKE-BASKETS AND EPERGNES

and scrolled ornament in repoussé. No. 59 is a specimen in the somewhat ornate taste that pervaded all plate and furniture of this period. Coffee and chocolate pots, like candlesticks, assumed their most decorative proportions about 1770, when the taste for all things classical was directed by the brothers Adam and Flaxman.

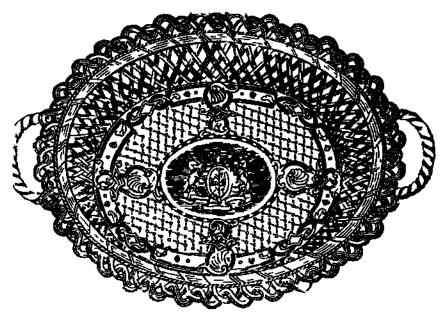
Tea caddies, two in a case, date from the reign

of Anne.

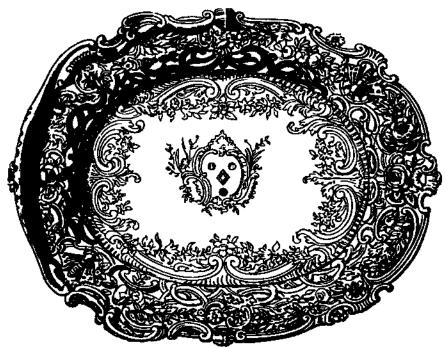
Cream jugs simply follow the fashion of larger vessels, the earliest being plain, solid, and slightly bellied, like miniature blackjacks, with the same short spouts and no stem nor foot. Others are like tiny helmet ewers, whilst later ones are of rococo or of Louis XV. design, and the latest not unlike the chocolate and coffee pots of classical shape, but with a small square foot and without the lid.

#### CAKE-BASKETS AND EPERGNES

These are classed together because the former often formed the central or uppermost portion of the latter, and they are of precisely similar style of workmanship. They are objects of considerable importance in the plate-collections of the eighteenth century, and great taste and skill were expended upon their production. Most of them were made between 1730 and 1780, [but it is certain that these silver baskets for cakes or fruit were made as early as 1640, for the fine specimen No. 60 is of the reign of Charles I., being dated 1641. The form resembles a basket of the time, the edges and base being encircled by a roping in resemblance of twisted wicker-work; the sides and foot are an open and engraved strap-work,



No. 61.-CAKE-BASKET (1731), BY PAUL LAMBRIE.



No. 62.—CAKE-BASKET (1749), BY PAUL LAMBELLE.

#### CAKE-BASKETS AND EPERGNES

centering at intervals in cherubs' heads—similar to the strap-work ceilings and perforated staircase

rails of Jacobean designs.]

No. 61 is a basket of a design peculiar to Paul Lamerie; the bottom is engraved with the arms of Sir Robert Walpole. Another fine example ornamented with chasing and repoussé work is given in No. 62.

The piercing of the later baskets is sometimes rather rude; the holes being merely punched out of the sheet of silver without much additional ornament except some intervening rows of small punched bosses; No. 63 is dated 1767, and is a

graceful example of this later class.

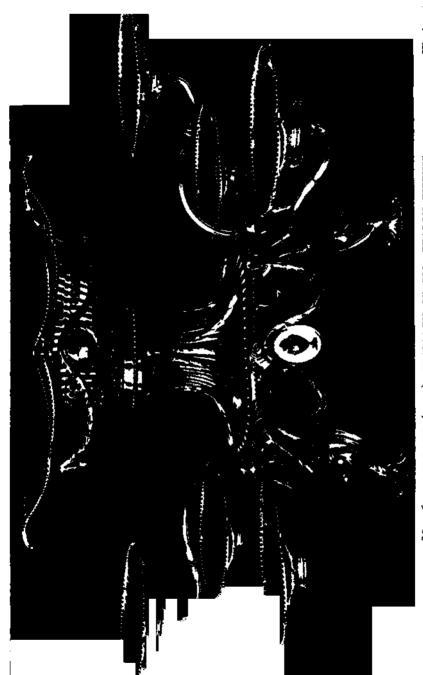
Where these pierced baskets form the crowning ornament of epergnes, or centre-pieces for table decoration, they are accompanied by a number of smaller baskets of the same design as the large one, all of which could be detached from the branched stand which supported them, and handed with the fruits or sweetmeats they were made to contain. [No. 64 is one of these epergnes dated 1773; the piercing, fluting, and repoussé work is of Adam design, but the feet are in a rather earlier taste; the waved line of the trumpet-shaped base is particularly graceful and uncommon.]

[Sauce boats were not introduced until about 1720. Until that date sauces were served in small silver saucepans; vegetables in those of larger size. No. 65 shows an early sauce boat;

it is double-handled and double-spouted.]

[The well-known form of sauce boat with a single reflexed handle succeeded these, going through the century until the beautiful classical shape (No. 66) was introduced. To match these

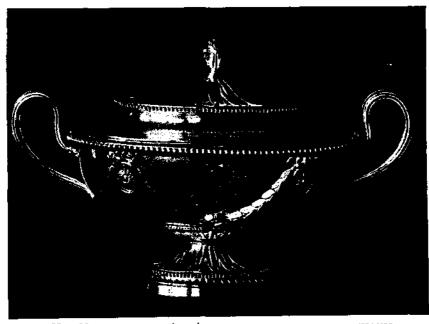
No 63 -- CAKE BASKET (1767)



No. 64. EPERCIR (1773), PROPERTY OF COL. PEARON TIPPING.



No. 65.—SAUCE BOAT (1729).



No. 66.—SAUCE BOAT (1773), PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON TIPPING.
[To face p. 120.



No 67.—SWEETMEAT VASE (1773), PROPERTY OF COL. FEARON TIPPING.

[To face p. 120.

#### CAKE-BASKETS AND EPERGNES

elegant services, small vases in the form of cinerary urns were made as table ornaments to contain sweetmeats. No. 67, dated 1773, is in very perfect taste, and well represents such

decorative objects.

During the three hundred and fifty years over which this handbook extends, the same strong interest in the personal possession of plate was maintained: it was therefore to no lack of patronage that the silversmith's art after the end of the sixteenth century imperceptibly but gradually declined, or that by the middle of the seventeenth the craftsman had almost ceased to be an artist: but it is probable that a great check to all artistic evolution was caused by the Civil War, and this may have produced the very distinct change that took place in silver plate after the middle of the seventeenth century, when delicacy of design and execution was somewhat neglected, and a comparatively easy and showy decoration was adopted. This florid influence, of Dutch origin, possessing a certain picturesque motive, lasted until nearly the end of the century, when it was discarded in favour of a more restrained style, that developed into a taste for perfectly simple plate consisting of plain surfaces intersected by small and well-considered mouldings. This may be considered the last period of plate, where its charm is entirely dependent upon surface, originality of form, and proportion, for the elaborately decorated styles of George II. and early George III. that followed largely relied on the technical excellence of their ornament; and the semiclassical simplicity affected towards the close of the eighteenth century was neither original.

#### CONCLUSION

nor were its proportions sufficiently solid to remain without some decoration.

#### CONCLUSION

[The late Mr. W. J. Cripps, in his conclusion to "Old English Plate," has so ably summed up in the following words the artistic and historical importance of this subject, that any further additions

would be superfluous.]

The history of plate-working in England has now been surveyed in as much detail as is possible within the compass of a general handbook. Many of the subjects only touched upon here would require a volume if they were dealt with exhaustively, but enough has been said about each to give the plate-collector an idea of the varying fashions of each successive art period. antiquary would wish to expand the notices of mazers or salts into chapters; the artist, to dwell upon the history of shapes and ornament at more suitable length; the working goldsmith, on the technicalities of the art-workmanship which distinguish many of the most remarkable pieces we have considered. But all will agree that there is a singular interest in English goldsmiths' work, and it is this: that whilst it has preserved to us in comparatively imperishable materials specimens of the art-workmanship of every decade, from the Gothic period to our own, it has given us at the same time the means of dating these specimens with far greater certainty and accuracy than is the case with any other series of art-objects that have come down to our time. In this way it becomes possible to use old English silver work as a key

#### CONCLUSION

for the dating of very many and very different objects, which could only be assigned in a general way to their period in art-history, but for the indirect aid that our ancient English system of hall-marking has thus incidentally supplied. no other way can the gradual melting of Gothic into Renaissance style be so delicately measured, or the sequence of the art-epochs which we are in the habit of calling by the names of the French monarchs of the eighteenth century. The accuracy with which both French and English silver work can be dated enables us to trace the style known generally as "style de Louis XV." through three separate developments, in a way that would otherwise be almost impossible; and the same may be said in a greater or less degree of almost every other well-known period from early days to the end of the eighteenth century. This is the point at which it has seemed convenient to break off the various notices which make up the foregoing sketch. The art of the goldsmith in the early days of the nineteenth century made less than no progress. Like other seasons of rest, this interval has in our times been followed by a revival which promises much, and especially in our own country; but it need hardly be said that a consideration of contemporary work, however interesting in itself, would be inconsistent with the design of a handbook on "Old English Plate."

## TROY WEIGHTS.

```
24 grains = 1 dwt. (pennyweight).

480 ,, = 20 dwts. = 1 oz. (ounce).

5760 ,, = 240 ,, = 12 ,, = 1 lb. (pound).
```

# AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHTS.

 $437\frac{1}{2}$  grains = 1 oz. 7000 , = 16 , = 1 lb.

The grain is the same in both cases.

# COMPARATIVE TABLE OF TROY AND AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHTS.

```
Avoirdupois.
                           Troy.
        \frac{1}{2} oz. =
                     4 dwts, 13# gr.
                      9
                         "
       I
                     18
                            5½ "
                         12
          = 1 \text{ oz. } 16
                         ,,
                            11
       3
          " = 2 " 14. "
                            16∦
      4
          ,, =
                3 ,, 12
                        **
          " = 4 " II
                        93
               5 , 9
          ,, =
                       12
      7
               6 " 7
          ,, =
                        " I4½ "
          " = 7 " 5
                        >>
                            20
         ,, = 8 ,,
                     4
                          ı∤,
                        ,,
     10
         " = 9 " 2
                       33
     II
         " = 10 " o
                       " I2½ "
     I 2
         " = 10 " 18
                        " 18
     13
         " = II " 16 "
                           232 ,,
     14
         " = I2 " I5
                       **
                            5
         " = 13 ", 13 ", 10\frac{1}{2} ",
     15
     16
         " = 14 " II "
                           16 ,,
192 oz. (12 lb.) Avoirdupois = 175 oz. Troy,
         being 84,000 gr. each.
```

# APPENDIX A.

# CHRONOLOGICAL LIST, PART I.,

OF

# THE ARTICLES OF PLATE

WHICH HAVE SERVED AS AUTHORITY FOR

### THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE TABLES OF DATE-LETTERS USED AT GOLDSMITHS' HALL, LONDON,

AND FOR THE MAKERS' MARKS.

To be used with Part II. following it, as a single List.

In the following list, the years must be understood to begin in the month of May of the year given as the date, and to end in the same month of the year following:—

| DATE, MAKER'S M.  | ABK. DATE.   | . MA                                   | kep's M  | ARK,  |      |
|-------------------|--|--|----------|-------|------|
| 1481 lys.<br>1491 | d fleur-de-<br>d fleur-de-<br>Do.<br>1500<br>1504<br>1506<br>th pess in 1507 | ·* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | ▲ barrel | or to | <br> |

| DAT          | m, 1     | MAKER'S KARK,                    | DATE         | . 16       | ARRES MARK.   |
|--------------|----------|----------------------------------|--------------|------------|---|
| 1507         | 2        | A maidenhead, no shield.         | 1525         |            |   |
| Do.<br>Do.   |          | Do                               | Do.          |            | A beart as in 1515                                    |
| 1508         | -}-      | No shield                        | 1527         | 1          | A saint's head  |
| 1509         | 8        | Two links of chain .             | Do.<br>1528  |            | Manasses Stockton                                     |
| 1510         | 152      | No shield                        |              | <u></u>    | was of the" Keye"<br>in 1569.                         |
| 1511         |          | 1                                | Do.          | 1          |   |
| 1512         |          | A barrel or ton as in 1504.      | 1529<br>Do.  | Do.        | As in 1528<br>Fringed S as in 1519                    |
| 1514         |          | Man with staff                   | 1530<br>1531 |            | Orb and cross be-<br>tween I Casin 1528               |
| 1515<br>Do.  |          | ]                                | 1582         | •          | No shield.  |
| 1            |          | As in 1515                       | Do.          |            | Fringed S as in 1519                                  |
| 1516<br>Do.  | Do.      |                                  | Do.          | <b>(a)</b> | John Mabbe was of<br>the "Cuppe" in<br>1569.          |
| 1517         |          | Some small animal .              | Do.          | Do.        | Do  |
| 1 1          |          |                                  | 1533         | TW         |   |
|              |          |                                  | Do.          |            |   |
|              |          |                                  | 1534         |            | John Harysson was<br>of the "Broad<br>Arrow" in 1569. |
| 1518<br>Do.  |          | Two links as in 1509             | 1535         |            |   |
| Do.<br>Do.   |          |                                  | 1536<br>1537 | TW         | As in 1533<br>Fringed S as in 1519                    |
| 1519         | (\$)     |                                  |              |            |   |
| Do.          | • •      |                                  | 1539         |            | Tringed G as in 1810                                  |
| 1520         | • • }    | Crescent and star as<br>in 1516. | 1543         | •          | Fringed S as in 1519                                  |
| 1521         | • •      |                                  | 1545         |            | Maidenhead  |
| Do.          |          | Two links as in 1509             | 1546         |            |   |
| Do.          | : :1     | Do.                              |              | 1.00       |   |
| 1522<br>1528 | : :      |                                  | 1548         | (全)        | Covered cup   |
| 1525         |          | • • • • •                        | Do.          |            | See 1557  |
|              | <u> </u> |                                  |              |            |   |

| DA7          |             | MAKERO MAKE.   | DATE        | _         |  |
|--------------|-------------|--|-------------|-----------|--|
| 1549         | EAS         | AC linked letters .                                      | 1561        | *         |  |
| Do.          | B           | BN linked letters,<br>probably for Nichs.<br>Bartlemewe. | 1562        | +         | Maltese cross, no                          |
| 1550         |             | Leg in armour. One<br>Beereblocke was of                 | Do.         |           | Stag's head, as in 1551                    |
| 1551         | (33)        | the "Legge" in<br>1569.                                  | Do.         | ₩.        | NS interlaced, pro-<br>bably Nichs. Sutton |
|              | (F)         |  | Do.         | <b>19</b> |  |
| Do.          |             | A dexter hand open<br>under a crown.                     | Do.         | 4         | No shield                                  |
| Do,          | ₩.          | AK linked letters .                                      | Do.         |           |  |
| 1552         | 189         | Robert Danbe   | Do.         |           | A cricket or grass-<br>hopper below.       |
| Do.<br>1553  | : :         | RD linked as in 1852                                     | Do.         | ₽         | PD t                                       |
| 1554         | I           | TL monogram  | Do.         | • •       | RD in monogram as in 1552.                 |
| Do.<br>1655  |             |  | 1563        | (HVZ)     |  |
| Do,          |             | A bird   | Do.         |           |  |
| 1556         |             |  | 1564        | • •       | Fleur-de-lys as in<br>1562.                |
| 1557         | W           | See 1548   | Do.<br>Do.  | ٠.,       | A hand grasping a                          |
| Do.          | ĬĬĬ         | <b>]</b>   |             | <b>②</b>  | cross-croelet fitche                       |
|              |             |  | 1535<br>Do. | HW<br>IF  | As in 1563                                 |
| 1450         |             |  | Do.         | M         |  |
| 1558<br>1559 | जिल्ही      | Mark very indistinct                                     | Do.         | <b>EE</b> |  |
| 7500         | E E         |  | Do.         |           | An animal's head .                         |
| 1560         | <b>(%</b> ) | Probably bird's claw.                                    | 1566<br>Do. |           | Bird's claw, as in                         |
| Do.          | <b>3</b>    | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                    |             |           | 1560                                       |
| 2561         | · [785]     | Sun in splendour,  | Do.         |           |  |
| Do.          |             | with W in centre,<br>on plain shield.                    | 1567        |           | Crescent and three stars as in 1560.       |
| Do.          |             | A covered cup as in 1348.                                | Do.         | À         |  |
|              |             | <u>'</u>   | <u> </u>    | -         | ·  |

DATE. MAKHE'S MARK. DATE. MAKHE'S MARK.

| DATI        | ,                | Maxim's Mark.                          | DATE.      |          | ARUNT MARK   |
|-------------|------------------|--|------------|----------|--|
| 1567        |                  | A hooded falcon.<br>Thes. Bampton was  | 1671       | TP       |  |
| -           | •                | of "The Falcon" at<br>this period.     | Du,        |          | Pair of bellows  |
| Do.         |                  | Hand with hammer,<br>shaped shield.    | Du         | RF       | Linked letters, as in<br>1568.                             |
| Do.         |                  | BD in monogram, as                     | Do.        |          |  |
| . Do.       | STÊT?            | in 1553.                               | Do.        | RD       | Linked letters, as in<br>1858.                             |
| ]           | ( <del>2</del> ) | } 1                                    | 1572       | <b>%</b> | \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \                      |
| 1568        |                  | A bunch of grapes .                    | Do.        | ·        | An eagle displayed in<br>circular escutcheon               |
| Do.         |                  | 1                                      | Do.        | B        | 1  |
| 11569       | E                | A falcon, as in 1567.                  | 1573       |          | 4-4-1800   |
| Do          | MAH.             | A lakon, as the 1001                   | Do.        | IP<br>S2 | As in 1566   |
| De.         | $\odot$          | A bull's head erased                   | }~~!       |          | a similar spoon of   |
| Do.         |                  | on shaped stamp.<br>A bunch of grapes, | Do.        | <b>A</b> | An in 1567   |
| 1_          |                  | as in 1568.                            | 1574       | (GP)     | A halberd between the letters,                             |
| Do.         |                  |  | Do.        | M        | As in 1565   |
| Do.         | Th               | As in 1566                             | 1575       | W        |  |
| Do.         | NS               | Interlaced, as in 1562                 | Do.        | ₩ď       | Grasshopper below:<br>as in 1562,<br>Linked letters, as in |
|             |                  |  | Do.        | AK       | 1551, but larger.<br>Crescents and star.                   |
| 1870        | AK               | Linked letters, as in<br>1551.         | 1576       |          | as in 1570.<br>Three trefoils                              |
| Do.         | · ·              | Stag's head, as in 1551                | Do.        | M        | As in 1575   |
| Do.         |                  | HS interlaced, probably Henry Sutton.  | Do.        | H        |  |
| Do.<br>Do.  | Do.              | Do.<br>SE interlaced                   | Do.        | (a)      | ? what   |
| Do.         | IP               | As in, 1566                            | Do.        | <b>A</b> | Sun in splendour .   |
| Do.         | <b>5€</b> ?      |  | Do.        |          | ear m shommer  |
| Do.         | HW               | As in 1663                             | Do.<br>Do. | H        | As in 1571<br>Compasses with                               |
| 1571<br>Do. | : :              | A dove on shaped                       |            |          | points downwards,<br>a mullet between                      |
|             | •                | abield.                                | Do.        | (II)     | them.  |
| Do.         | BT               | Linked letters, as in 1567.            | 1677       | (ලා      |  |
|             |                  |  | Do         | H        |  |

| DATI        | L 1         | MATHER MARE.                                       | DATE | . м              | AKUB'S MARK   |
|-------------|-------------|--|------|------------------|---|
|             |             |  | 1588 | RF               |   |
| 1578        | <b>P</b>    | PG, as shown                                       | Do.  | 39               |   |
| Do.         |             | A windmill. Robt. Wright was of the "Wyndmylle" in | 1589 | £                |   |
| Do.         | IC          | 1569,<br>Animal's head be-<br>tween, see 1565,     | Do.  | ii.              |   |
| Do.         |             |  | 1590 |                  |   |
| Do.         |             | An escallop -                                      |      | <b>M</b>         | This mark occurs on                                     |
| 1579        | . <i>`.</i> |  | Do.  | <b>®</b>         | a similar spoon of                                      |
| 1580        |             |  | Do.  |                  | IS interlaced, as in<br>1588.                           |
| 1581        | • • •       | Three trefoils slipped in trefoil shield.          | 1591 | <b>(</b>         | <i>.</i>  |
| Do.         | ¥           | No shield  |      | (क)              |   |
| Do.         |             | Double - seeded rose<br>in pentagon.               | 1592 | <b>(1)</b>       | An anchor, This mark occurs on a similar spoon of 1597. |
| Do.         | RW          |  | Do.  | RW               | As in 1581  |
| 1583        | •           |  | Do.  | WH               | A rose below  |
| Do.         | (B)         | A flag with staff bendwise.                        | Do.  | 匪                |   |
| 1584<br>Do. | ন্ত্ৰে      |  | 1593 | D                | As in 1586  |
| 1585        | Do.         |  | 1594 | <b>3</b>         | }   |
| Do.         | <b>(3)</b>  |  | Do.  | <b>E</b>         |   |
| Do,         | Do.         | This mark occurs on<br>similar spoons of           |      | Ť                | Small rose or a mullet                                  |
|             |             | 1590, 1596, 1602,<br>1603, 1609, 1611,<br>1612.    | Do.  | STAT             | below.  |
| Do.         |             | Three leaves with 8 pellets as in 1576.            | Do.  | دھی۔             | ]   |
| 1586        |             | This mark occurs on similar spoons of              | 1596 | ( <del>3</del> ) |   |
|             |             | 1596, 1 <b>599, 160</b> 0,<br>1601,                | Do.  |                  | Newt on ton, as in                                      |
| Do.         | Ð           | • • • •  | Do.  | 1G-              | 1586.<br>Linked letters, as in                          |
| Do.         |             | A newt on a ton<br>(rebus for NEW-                 | 1597 | (II)             | 1591.<br>A bear passant below!                          |
| Do.         | (T)         | TON).  | Do.  | (BEE)            | Double-headed eagle                                     |

Double-headed eagle displayed.

| 1598        | ·_ · · · · · · · | 1                                    | ļ           |              |  |
|-------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--|
|             | 9                |                                      | 1604        | <b>(9</b> )  | This mark occurs on<br>similar spoons of<br>1606, 1608, 1610,<br>1611, 1612, 1618,<br>1615, 1617, 1619 |
| Do.         | U                |                                      | Do.         | ÎÑ           | 1620.  |
| Do.         | <b>(M)</b>       |                                      | Do.         |              | Animal's head, as in 1602.   |
| Do          | (EE)             |                                      | Do.         | IH           | Bear passant below.  |
| 11          | (A)              |                                      | 1605<br>Do. |              | Monogram, as in 1602   |
| 1599        |                  | A squirrel                           | Do.         | <b>E</b>     | }  |
| Do.         | W<br>X           | .                                    |             | ঞ্জ          |  |
| Do.         | Ä                | No shield                            | Do.         | <b>(2)</b>   | As in 1685   |
| 1_ 1        | 1                |                                      | Do.         | Do,          | Do   |
| Do.         |                  | • • • •                              | 1606        | <b>(B)</b>   |  |
| Do.         | (E)              |                                      | Do.         | Do.          |  |
| 1600        | js               | Interlaced                           | Do.         | : :          |  |
| Do.         | • 🛕 •            | W within crescent, as in 1585.       | 1607        | NR           | Negro's head below   |
| Do.         |                  | • • • •                              | Do.         | TOT          |  |
| 1601        |                  | Hart lodged as in 1598.              | Do.         | (V)          |  |
| Do.         | ⊕                |                                      | Do.         | <b>©</b>     | This mark occurs on.<br>similar spoons of<br>1609, 1611, 1612.   |
| Do.         | •                | A squirrel, as in 1599               | _           | ( <b>3</b> ) | 1000, 2011, 2015   |
| Do.         | IG               | Linked letters, as in 1591.          | Do.         | روي<br>Do.   | • • •  |
| 1602<br>Do. | انمين            | See 1585                             | Do.         | • •          | T -1-1-21-   |
|             | (B)              |                                      | Do.         | ₩.           | T rising from middle of W.   |
| Do.         |                  | Animal's head erased                 | Do.         | F            | SF interlaced  |
| Do.         | 383              | Harp betw. initials,<br>probably LM, | Do.         | NB)          |  |
| 1603        |                  | shaped shield.                       | 1608        | Wo           | W within O, as in  |
| 1604        | AB               | Linked letters, as in<br>1602,       | Do.         | (30)         | 1607.  |

| 1608   WR   Do.   WR   As in 1608   Do.   | DATI  | s. 3        | Eakur's Mark.                            | Date.   | M            | AKERS MARK,       |
|---|-------|-------------|--|---------|--------------|-------------------|
| Do.   IK   Do.    | 1608  | <b>NW.R</b> |  | 1613    | Do.          |                   |
| Do.   |       | ( )         |  | Do.     | WR           | As in 1608        |
| Do.   A casque; found on a similar spoon of leil   IV   Do.   RE  | Do.   | (ik)        | • • • •                                  | Do.     | (£3)         |                   |
| Do.   IS   Do.   Do.   Do.   RE   Do.   IM   Do.   Do.   RE   Do.   Do  | Do.   | (B)         | A casque; found on<br>a similar spoon of | 1       |              | A = 1 = 1 = 0.7   |
| Do. IA  As in 1604  Do. Do. Do. Do. RC  Do. A cross within a crescent, as in 1607.  Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.   | Do.   | , -C        |  |         |              | As in 100.        |
| 180   |       | रिक्टर      | 1  | i 1     |              | ' ' '             |
| Do.   | Do.   |             | As in 1604                               | 100.    |              |                   |
| Do.   |       | TI          | Do                                       | Do.     | RC           |                   |
| Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.   | 1     | • •         |  | 1615    | WC           |                   |
| Do. 1610 G As in 1605 . Do. 1R Do   | 1 1   |             | Mr. Terry                                | Do.     | <b>(\$</b> ) | similar spoons of |
| Do.   TF   Monogram as in 1609   Do.   TW   As in 1607   Do.   D  | Do.   |             |  | Do.     | ~~~          | 1617, 1621.       |
| Do.   TF   Monogram as in 1609   Do.   Cam   A key between   Do.    ] - [ | 19          |  | Do.     | IR           | Do                |
| Do.   TF   Monogram as in 1609   Do.   TV   As in 1607   Do.   D  | 1.010 | _ <b>.</b>  | As in 1905                               | - } - [ | (C)          | j                 |
| Do. SO As in 1608 . Do. IV As in 1607   | Do.   | TF          | Monogram as in 1609                      | Do.     | CEM          | A key between     |
| Do.   TA  | Do.   | (iii)       | • • • •                                  | 1616    | RB           |                   |
| Do.   TF   Monogram as in 1609   Do.   EL   | Do.   | 80          | As 11 1608                               | Do.     |              | As in 1607        |
| Do. 1612 Do. 100 Do. 1617 Do. 1617 Do. 1618 Do. | Do.   | (TA)        |  | Do.     | Do,          | Do                |
| 1612 Do.  Do.  TF Monogram as in 1609  Do.  Do.  CB Monogram as in 1606  1613 IV As in 1607  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  Do.  TF Monogram as in 1606  Do.  Do.  TF Monogram, as in 1607  Do.  TF Monogram, as in 1607  As in 1607   | 1611  | TF          | Monogram as in 1609                      | Do.     |              |                   |
| Do. TF Monogram as in 1600  Do. IV As in 1607  Do. Do. CB Monogram as in 1606  1613  Do. Do. SF Interlaced as in 1607  Do. TF  Do. SF Monogram, as in 1600   | 1 1   | ₩           |  | Do.     | <b>3</b>     |                   |
| Do. TF Monogram as in 1600  Do. CB Monogram as in 1606  Do. CB Monogram as in 1607  Do. CB Monogram as in 1607  Do. CB Monogram as in 1607  Do. CB Monogram, as in 1607  Do. CB Monogram, as in 1607  Do. CB Monogram, as in 1607   | 11    |             | • • •                                    | 1617    | ₩<br>₩       |                   |
| Do. OB Monogram as in 1606  1613 IV As in 1607 Do. OF IV As in 1607 Do. OD. OD. OD. OD. OD. OD. OD. OD. OD. OD  | Dn.   | TF          | Monogram as in 1609                      | - 1 - 1 | -            |                   |
| Do.   CB   Monogram as in 1606     IP   | I.o.  | IV          | As in 1607                               | 1 - 1   | ( <b>*</b> ) | A hell hele-      |
| Do. Do. Do. Do. As in 1607  | 1 1   |             |  |         |              | TY OCIT DETOM     |
| Do. Do. IV As in 1607   | 1 1   |             | As in 1607                               |         | SF           |                   |
|   | 1 )   | WE          | • • • •                                  | i l     |              |                   |
| Do. Do. Do. A dart between  | Do.   | (KS)        | • • • •                                  | -       | G(#1)        | As in 1607        |
|   | Do.   | <b>E</b>    | • • • •                                  | Do.     | **           | A dart between    |

| Dat                     | _         | Marer's Mare.                                     | Date        | 14           | arre's Mark.                               |
|-------------------------|-----------|---|-------------|--------------|--|
| DAI                     | <b>.</b>  | MAKERS MARE.                                      | DATE        |              | AREBO MAUE,                                |
|                         |           |   | 1626        | <b>(3)</b>   |  |
| 1618                    | WR        | As in 1608  | Do.         | HS,          | As in 1615                                 |
| Do.                     | RC        | In plain shield .                                 | Do.         |              | l  |
| 1619                    | <b>₹</b>  | • • •   | Do.         |              | Linked letters PH                          |
| Do.                     | RS        | A heart below                                     | Do.         |              | Probably Benjamin<br>Yaten                 |
| Do.                     | CB        | Monogram, as in 1606.                             | 1007        | <b>T.0</b>   |  |
| Do.                     |           | A bird alighting with wings erect, shaped shield. |             | CB           | Monogram, as in                            |
| Do.                     | CM        | As in 1615  | Do.         | TF           | 1606.<br>Monogram, as in                   |
| Do.                     |           |   | Do.         | <b>@</b>     | 1609.                                      |
| Do.                     | 18        | As in 1617  |             |              | {  |
| Do.                     | TF        | Monogram, as in 1609                              | i 1 !       | RI .         |  |
| ·1 <b>62</b> 0          | Do.       | Do.   | 1628<br>Do. | Do.<br>RS    | Do.<br>As in 1619                          |
| Do.  <br> 1621<br>  Do. |           | See 1604<br>See 1615<br>As in 1617                | Do.         | TF           | Monogram, as in<br>1609.                   |
| Do.                     | <b>FW</b> | Linked letters, as in 1611.                       | Do.         | EM           |  |
| 1622                    |           | • • • •   | Do,         | HS           | As in 1615                                 |
| Do.<br>1623             | FT.       | A trefoil slipped, on                             | Do,         | (BP)         | <u>'</u>                                   |
|                         | ļ         | shaped shield.                                    | 1629        | BA           | A cinquefoil below                         |
| Do.                     | нв        | Blazing star below, as                            | Do.         | RC           | As in 1624 .                               |
| Do.                     | WC        | in 1615.<br>As in 1617                            | Do.         |              | Walter Shute.                              |
| 1624                    | <b>©</b>  |   | Do.         |              | A column or tree be-<br>tween the letters. |
| Do.                     | DΨ        | Crowned, shaped shield.                           | Do.         | HS           | As in 1615                                 |
| Do.                     |           | enien.  | Do.         | RS           | As in 1619                                 |
| Do.                     | TF        | Monogram, as in 1600                              | Do.         | <b>(£9</b> ) | As in 1624, but heart                      |
| - 1                     | (e.)      | į l   | ' 1 1       | *            |  |

Do. Do.

| Date        | . 1        | faren's Mark.                             | Date,       | M        | arne's Mark.  |
|-------------|------------|---|-------------|----------|---|
| 1630        | RS         | Heart below, as in 1619.                  | 1636        | [\$]     |   |
| Do.         |            | W. Maunday                                | 1637        | RB       | A mullet below,                                       |
| 1681        | CB)        |   | Do.         |          | shaped shield.<br>Mulletabove escallop<br>as in 1631. |
| Do.         | WM.        | One above another,                        | Do.         |          |   |
| Do.         |            | Mullet above escallop<br>between pellets. | Do.         |          |   |
| 1632        |            | • • • •                                   | Do.         | RM       | As in 1634  |
| Do.         | CB         | Monogram, as in 1606                      | Do.         | (CD)     | Probably George Day                                   |
| 1633        | WS         | Another mark of<br>Walter Shute.          | Do.         | oc       | As in 1629  |
| Do.         | Œ          |   |             |          | [   |
| Do.<br>Do.  | RC         | C within D, as in 1604                    | 1638        | EF.      | Sce 1635  |
| Do,         | (V)        |   | Do.         | R)       |   |
| Do.         |            | • • • •                                   | Do.         | E        | Monogram, CF  |
| Do.         | ws         | Walter Shute, as in 1629.                 | Do.         | <b>®</b> |   |
| 1634<br>Do. | nemi       | ' . ' . '                                 | Do.         | [IB]     | A buckle beneath,                                     |
| Do.         | (4)        |   | <b>D</b> o. | <b>W</b> | probably for name<br>BUCKLE.                          |
|             |            |   | 1,000       | TTF      | Monogram, as in 1609                                  |
| 1635        |            | An escallop shell                         | 1639<br>Do. | RM       | As in 1634  |
| Do.         | <b>©</b>   | Probably Cardinall<br>Orme.               | Do.         | ₩        | T. Maunday  |
| Do.         | B          | Probably Benjamin<br>Francis.             | Do.         | IM.      | A pig passant below.                                  |
| Do.         | <b>(B)</b> | Owl standing upon small animal.           | 100.        | 通        |   |
| Do.         | <b>F</b>   |   | Do.         |          | · · · ·   |
| 1686        | Do.        | . ~ •                                     | 1640        | WS       | !   |
| Do.         | TES        | i · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·   | Do.         | Do.      | Do  |
|             | <u> </u>   | <u>1</u>                                  | لسسا        |          | <u> </u>  |

| 71          | L            | AKEE'S MAKE.                            | e.v.e.       | 4          | Ballica and a laborate           |
|-------------|--------------|---|--------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| 40          | IM           | Pig below as in 1629                    | 52           | <b>®</b>   |                                  |
| ۰.          | (DAR)        | • • • •                                 | -53          | W          |                                  |
| <b>X</b> D. |              | • • • •                                 | lo,          | <b>E</b>   |                                  |
| ж.          | <b>Fig.</b>  | • • • •                                 | ж.           | WM.        | Asin 1648                        |
| ю.          | [ <u>•</u> ] |   | ю.           |            | Hound sejant                     |
| 541         | <b>(F)</b>   | Linked letters CT .                     | 354          | (\$\$\$)   | Probably Stephen<br>Venables.    |
| 20.         | (F           |   | )A.          | • •        | • • • •                          |
| 642         | I·I          | As in 1640                              | Jo.          | • _ •      |                                  |
| 643         |              | John Wardlaw (see                       | 635          | (FA)       | Probably Field<br>Whorwood.      |
| 645         | <b>©</b>     | p. 142).                                | Do.          | <b>E</b>   |                                  |
| 616         | ME.          | Probably Ant. Fic-<br>kettes.           | Do.          | W.         |                                  |
| Do.         | NW           | Probably Nichs, Wollaston.              | Do.          | W          | An oval object below             |
| Do.         | (RV)         | Probably Richard<br>Vaghan.             | Do.          | <b>©</b>   |                                  |
| Do.         | ाटा          | _                                       | Do.          |            | Probably Daniel Ruity.           |
| <b>20.</b>  |              | SA linked letters, probably Abr. Smith. | L656         | 1          |                                  |
| L648        | H            | IH linked letters .                     | Do.          | wc         | As in 1655                       |
| Do.         |              |   | Ъо,          |            | Bird with olive<br>branch below. |
| 1650        |              | Probably Henry<br>Greenway.             | 1657<br>Do.  | 1·1<br>Do. | As in 1640 Do                    |
| Do.         | IW           |   | Do.          | HG         | As in 1656                       |
| 1651        | RS           | · • • · ·                               | Do.          | <b>B</b>   | • • •                            |
| Do.         | HG           | As in 1650                              | <b>!</b>   ' |            |                                  |
| <b>D</b> 0, | <b>(F)</b>   |   |              |            |                                  |
| 1652        | ₿            |   | 1658         | an a       | • • • •                          |
| -           |              |   | Da           | 昭          |                                  |

| )ate,      | M              | KER'S MARK.   | ĐA           | lte,        | <b>M</b> A | KEE'S MARK.  |
|------------|----------------|---|--------------|-------------|------------|--|
| 1658       | WH             |   |              | 662<br>Do.  | en<br>P    | As in 1661   |
| Do.        | I              |   | -            | Do.         |            |  |
| الله       |                |   |              | Do.         | (I)        |  |
| 1659       | HN             | Bird with olive<br>branch in beak<br>below, as in 1656. |              | Do.         |            |  |
| Do.        | ( <del>(</del> |   | l I          | Do.<br>1668 | AT         | As in 1660   |
| 1660       | g⊽             | As in 1654  |              |             | <b>(F)</b> |  |
| Do.        | <b>3</b>       |   |              | Do.         | AF)        | Probably Ant, Fickettes,<br>As in 1656                       |
| Do.        | • •            | Animal sejant, as in<br>1653.                           |              | Do.         | HN<br>GS   | As in 1658   |
| Do.        | •              | Do  |              | Do.         | CS<br>HG   | As in 1661   |
| Do.        | TA             |   |              | Do.         |            | A muliet above an<br>escallop between<br>pellets & annulets. |
| Do.        | 1              | 1   | <b>ˈ</b> [ ˈ | 1664        |            | Petron a amuno   |
| Do.        | WE             | As in 1646  | 1            |             |            | <b>L</b>   |
| Do.        |                | Probably Richard<br>Neale.                              | 4            | Do.         | 8          |  |
| Do.<br>166 | BV<br>Do.      | As in 1655 As in 1664                                   |              | Do.<br>Do.  | . Do.      | Escallop under mul<br>let, as in 1663.                       |
| Do.        | PB             | As in 1658 -  | 1            | Du.         | 3          |  |
| Do         |                |   | 1            | 1665        |            |  |
| Do         | . E            |   | 1            | Do.         | 題          |  |
| Do         |                | Animal sejant, as i<br>1653.<br>As in 1656              | n<br>•       | Do.         | <b>E</b>   |  |
| Do         | wc             |   | 1            | Do.         | 1          |  |
| De         | 1 ~            | n at a the Ot white wh                                  |              | 168         | 6 <b>X</b> |  |
| D          | <u>^</u>       | Probably Christoph<br>Shaw.                             |              | 166         | 7 13       |  |
| D          | d ET           | As in 1653  | 1            | -           | 1          | i i  |
| 16         | עיא            |   | 1            | Do          |            | )  |
| D          |                | As in 1855<br>Do.                                       | 1            | De          | FW         | 7 As in 1664   |
| <b>I_</b>  |                |   | <br>I        | ւ<br>35     |            |  |

| DAT  |          | Maren's Mark.                             | DATE        | . 1        | lanur's Manc.                |
|------|----------|---|-------------|------------|------------------------------|
| 1667 | TH       | Anchor between, as<br>in 1665.            | 1671        | Ea         |                              |
| 1668 | Ę        |   | Do.         | [च्चि      |                              |
| Do.  | R        |   | Do.         | ww         | As in 1669                   |
| Do.  | WM       | Crowned, muliet be-<br>low, shaped shield | Do.         | <b>(3)</b> | <b>.</b>                     |
| Do.  | IN       | As in 1662                                | 1672        | S          | Crowned, as in 1664.         |
| Do.  | <b>E</b> |   | <b>D</b> 0. |            | See 1686                     |
| 1669 | io       | As in 1668                                | Do.         |            | . <b></b>                    |
| Do.  |          | • • • -                                   | Do.         | WH         | Cherub's face below,         |
| Do.  |          | See 1670                                  | Do.         | 國          |                              |
| Do.  | TM       |   | 1678        | (III)      |                              |
| Do.  |          | Cherub's face below.                      | Do.         |            | BG in cypher, star<br>above. |
| Do.  | TH       | Auchor between, as                        | Do.         |            | <b>.</b> .                   |
| Do.  |          | in 1665.                                  | 1674        | IN         | As in 1662                   |
| Do.  |          |   | Do.         |            |                              |
| 1670 | <b>P</b> |   | Do.         |            |                              |
| Do.  | $\omega$ |   | Do.         | IO         | As in 1668                   |
|      |          |   | Do.         | IB         | As in 1669                   |
| Do.  | TM       | As in 1669 , .                            | Do.         |            | :<br>به • • •                |
| Do.  |          |   | Do.         | TEST I     |                              |
| Do.  |          | Sec 1669                                  | 1675        | <b>T</b>   |                              |
| Do.  | Do.      |   |             | _          |                              |
| Do.  | RL       | As in 1609                                | Do.         | <b>65</b>  |                              |
| Do.  |          | • • • •                                   | Do.         | (\$)       |                              |
| 1671 | Do.      |   |             |            |                              |
| Do.  | Do.      |   | Do.         | E 20       |                              |
| Do.  | De.      | • • • •                                   | 1676        | Do.        | • • • •                      |

| DATE | . 1  | farers Mark.                           | Date.          | M.       | arne's Mare.                    |
|------|--|--|----------------|----------|---------------------------------|
| 1676 | <b>M</b>   |  | 1680           | FS       | As in 1676                      |
| Do.  | MA   | Monogram, as in 1672                   | Do.            | EN       |                                 |
| Do.  | 78   |  |                | 1567     |                                 |
| Do.  | OB   | As in 1675                             | Do.            |          |                                 |
| Do.  | <b>**</b>  | • • • •                                | Do.            | •        |                                 |
| Do.  | <b>ASI</b>   | Thos. Ash                              | Do.            | IS       | Monogram, etc., as<br>in 1675.  |
| 1677 | T  |  | Do.            | 題        |                                 |
| _    |  |  | Do.            | ĔĠ       | As in 1671                      |
| Do.  |  |  | Do             | M        |                                 |
| Do.  |  | Found 1677–88 un<br>Kent church plate. | Do.            | TA       |                                 |
| Do.  | <b>18</b>  | Monogram, as in 1675.                  | 1681           | rī.      | As in 1680                      |
| Do.  | RM   | Monogram, as in 1676.                  | Do             | ලා       | . ,                             |
| Do.  | <b>F</b>   | JG Monogram, re-                       | D <sub>0</sub> |          |                                 |
| Do.  | THE STATE OF THE S |  | Do.            |          |                                 |
| Do.  | H  |  | Do.            | (S)      |                                 |
| 1678 | IS   | Monogram, as in 1675                   | Do.            |          |                                 |
| Do.  | (AR)   | • • •                                  | Do.            | ₩        |                                 |
| 1679 |  | Probably Benj. Pyne                    | Do.<br>Do.     | · ·      |                                 |
| Do.  | I.B.   | As in 1677                             | [              | A.       |                                 |
| Do.  | TS   |  | Do.            | <b>W</b> |                                 |
| Do.  | 1K   |  | Do.            |          |                                 |
| Do.  |  |  | 1682           |          | A water-bird; found<br>1678—93. |
| 1680 |  | Probably Ealph<br>Lecks.               | Do.            |          |                                 |
|      |  |  | Do.            | <b>6</b> | Probably George<br>Garthorne,   |

| DATE | L 1M     | AKER'S MARK.                           | Dir.       |          | <u> </u>                               |
|------|----------|--|------------|----------|--|
| 1682 |          |  | 1685       |          |  |
| Do.  | (a)      |  | Do.        | PK       | As in 1685 .                           |
|      |          |  | Do.        |          | Probably Buteux                        |
| Do.  | <b>B</b> |  | Do.        | Ø        | As in 1682 .                           |
| 1683 | BG       | Cypher with star<br>acove, as in 1678. | Do.        | T        | Probably T. Issed                      |
| Do.  | FS       | Aain 1676                              | Do.        | ST       | In monogran                            |
| Do.  |          |  |            |          | crowned, as in 168:                    |
| Do.  | ŤĊ       | As in 1677                             | Do.        |          |  |
| Do.  |          | (EV Damaged let-<br>ters)              | Do.        |          |  |
| Do.  |          |  | Do.        |          | 3 Stories . ,                          |
| Do.  |          |  | Do.<br>Do. | IC<br>GG | As in 1682<br>As in 1681 .             |
| Do.  | R8       | In heart, mullet be-                   | 1686       | Y.T      | Two pellets abov<br>fleur-de-lys below |
| Do.  | (5) (5)  |  | Do.        | 8        | As in 1664 .                           |
|      | RP       |  | Do.        | (S)D)    | Probably Samue<br>Dell.                |
| Do.  |          | WF linked letters .                    | Do.        | RL       | As in 1680 .                           |
| 1684 | B        | Found 1677—93 .                        | Do.        |          | Probably Lawrenc<br>Coles; see 1672    |
| Do.  | Visit I  | - ,                                    | Do.        | DB       | Buteux, as in 1685                     |
| Da.  |          |  | Do.        | (WE)     | <b>.</b>                               |
| Do.  | Do.      |  | 1687       | <b>®</b> | Probably Nat. Green                    |
| Do.  | (TA)     |  | Do.        | EG       | As in 1682 .                           |
| -~   | <u>ب</u> |  | 1688       | IC       |  |
| Da.  | 圍        | Benj. Pyne; see 1723                   | . Do.      | 63       | L'nked as in 1684                      |
| Do.  | (1)      | SH linked letters .                    | Do,        | (FG)     | Probably Fras, Gaz<br>thorns.          |
| 1685 | Î        |  | Do.        | 1:1      | Parabably John Jack                    |
| Do.  | Do.      |  | 1689       | Y        | aon.<br>Ag in 1884                     |
| 1    |          |  | יון ו      | 1        | ·                                      |

| DATI        | L 1           | IAKUR'S MARK.                         | DATE,        | M     | aker's Mark.                       |
|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 1689        | FG            | As in 1688                            | 1694         | I·I   | As in 1688                         |
| Do.         |               | Probably Peeter<br>Harache, See p. 55 | Do.          |       | Probably Robert<br>Cooper.         |
| Do.         | [ <u>5</u> C] | Probably Ant. Nelme                   | Do.          | (ŦĀ)  | Probably Thomas<br>Allen.          |
| 1690        | A             | As in 1682                            | Do.          | TI    | Recallops, as in 1685.             |
|             |               |                                       | Do.          |       |                                    |
| Do.         |               | • • • •                               | Do.          |       |                                    |
| Do.         |               |                                       | Do.          | FG    | As in 1688                         |
| Do.         | P             | As in 1684                            | 1695         | I-I   | As in 1688                         |
| Do.         |               | R. Timbrell                           | Do.          | I.Q   | As in 1691                         |
| 1691        | (HC)          | See 1688 and 1728 .                   | 1696<br>(1st | Ø)    | As in 1682                         |
| Do.         | FS            | As in 1676                            | pt.)<br>Do.  | RW    |                                    |
| Do.         | IY            | As in 1685                            | 1 1          | - B-  |                                    |
| Do.         |               | Probably R. Timbrell                  | Do.          |       | Thos. Brydon                       |
|             |               |                                       | Do.          | (I)   | 1                                  |
| Do.         | T.            | Probably James<br>Chadwick.           | Do.          | (F)   |                                    |
| Do.         | MH            |                                       | Do.          | [M]   | Probably Andrew                    |
| 1692<br>Do. | ΙΨ<br>Do.     | As in 1685                            |              | (478) | Moore,                             |
| Do.         | P.            | As in 1684                            |              |       | }                                  |
| Do.         | GG            | Asin 1682                             | 1696         |       |                                    |
| 1693        | RL            | As in 1680                            | (2nd<br>pt.) |       | ]                                  |
| Do.         | ·B·T·         | As in 1691                            | 1697         | (A)   | Wm. Denny and<br>John Bathe.       |
| Do.         | ME            |                                       | <b>D</b> 0.  | \\    |                                    |
| Do.         | RO            | As in 1684                            |              | (B)   |                                    |
| Do.         |               | Fish above                            | Do.          | Re    | Hugh Roberts in<br>Newgate Street. |
| Do.         |               | Water bird, as in 1682.               | Do.          | :     |                                    |
| Do.         | (W)           | Probably Wm. Keatt.                   | Do.          | 園     | Joseph Bird                        |
| 1694        |               | Probably John<br>Ruslen.              | Do.          |       | James Chadwick                     |

| DATE   | . 3                 | (aker's Mark.                               | Date, | M           | anne's Mark.  |
|--------|---------------------|---|-------|-------------|---|
| [1697] |                     | William Gibson                              | 1700  |             | John Cory   |
| Do.    |                     | Richard Hutchinson<br>of Colchester.        | 1701  |             | George Boothby, at<br>the sign of the<br>Pazrot.          |
| 1698   |                     | John Rusien at yo<br>Golden Cup in          | Do.   |             | John Bodington  |
| Do.    | اجتجار              | Swithin Lane.<br>Benj. Watta, ent.<br>1698. | Do.   |             | George Lewis, ent. 1699.                                  |
| Do.    | DB<br>A             | Denny and Bathe, as<br>in 1697.             | Do.   |             | Benjamin Pyne, see<br>1684 and 1723.                      |
| Do.    | P                   | Robert Peaks, ent.<br>1697.                 | 1702  | <b>(a)</b>  | Joseph Ward, ent.   |
| Do.    | (FA)                | William Fawdery                             | Do.   | Do.         | Do  |
| 1699   |                     | Dahari Timbuli                              | Do.   | FA          | John Fawdery (A<br>smallerthanthe F)                      |
| 1055   |                     | Robert Timbrell .                           | Do.   | <b>(19)</b> | Pierre Platel, ent.                                       |
| Do.    | $(\mathcal{J}_{r})$ | Benj. Traherne                              |       |             |   |
| Do.    |                     | Simon Pantin, ent.                          | Do.   |             | Robert Cooper, ent.<br>1697.                              |
| Do.    | ST)                 | Joseph Stokes, ent.                         | 1703  | (SV)        | John Sutton   |
| Do.    | ŧšĭ i               | Francis Singleton                           | Do.   | (ŘÃ)        | William Andrewes .  |
| Do.    |                     | Samuell Hood .                              | 1704  |             | John Ladyman  |
| Do.    |                     | Samuel Thorne, ent.                         | Do.   | Do.         | <b>Do.</b>  |
|        |                     | 1697.                                       | Do.   |             | Philip Rolles   |
| Do.    |                     | John Chartier, ent.<br>1698.                | Do.   |             | John Smith  |
| Do.    |                     | William Lukin, ent.<br>1699.                | 1705  |             | Seth Lofthouse, ent.<br>1697.                             |
| Do.    | (PE)                | Samuel Dell, ent. 1697.                     | Do.   | HA          | Peeter Harracke, as<br>in 1700.                           |
| Do.    |                     | William Gamble,ent.                         | Do.   | Do.         | Do  |
| 1700   | -1-2                | Peeter Harracke,                            | Do.   | Do.         | Do.   |
|        |                     | jun., ent. 1698.                            | Do,   | [A]         | John Kastt, ent.  |
| Do.    |                     | Anthony Nelme                               | Do.   |             | John Martin Stocker<br>and Edwd. Pea-<br>cook, ent. 1705. |

|      | ·              | <del></del> 1                                     |             | · · · ·    | <del> </del>   |
|------|----------------|---|-------------|------------|--|
| 1706 | Ti             | B. Timbrell, as in 1699.                          | 1710        | PY         | B. Pyne, as in 1701 .  |
| Do.  |                | David Willaume in<br>the Pell Mell.               | Do.         | (B)        | Richard Greene, ent.<br>1703.                                |
| Do.  |                | Edward York, ent.                                 | Do.         | <b>L</b> o | Seth Lofthouse, as in 1705.                                  |
| Do.  | ₩<br>Y         | B. Pyne, as in 1701 .                             | Do.         | 廊          | Philip Rolles, junior,<br>ent. 1705.                         |
| Do.  | (EA)           | J. Barbut, ent. 1703                              | Do.         | (E)        | Another mark of<br>Gabriel Sleath.                           |
| Do.  | <b>(E)</b>     | John Gibbons, ent.<br>1700.                       | 1711<br>Do. | Do.<br>GA  | Do.  A within the G. as in                                   |
| Do.  |                | John Downes, ent.<br>1697.                        |             |            | 1709. Francis Garthorne.                                     |
| Do.  | [RA]           | Andrew Raven                                      | Do.         | <b>A</b>   | Nath. Lock, ent.1698.  |
| 1707 | PA             | Simon Pantin, as in<br>1699.                      | Do.         | EA         | John Eastt, as in  |
| Do.  | PA<br>SP<br>FA | Alice Sheene, ent.                                | Do.         | P          | Edmund Pearce, ent. 1704.                                    |
| 1708 | _              | Wm. Fawdery, as in 1698.                          | 1712        | <b>Ø</b>   | Matth. E. Lofthouse,   |
| Do.  |                | John Wisdome, ent.                                | Do.         | (M)        | ent. 1705.<br>William Twell, ent.                            |
| Do.  | WI             | Kdward York, as in<br>1706.<br>David Willaume, as | 1713        |            | 1709.<br>Probably Edward                                     |
| Do.  | CO             | in 1706.<br>Bobert Cooper, as in                  | Do.         | 1Ltt       | Vincent.<br>William Lukin, as in<br>1699.                    |
| Do.  | <b>(3)</b>     | 1702.<br>"Goyce Issod<br>widdow."                 | Do,<br>1714 | PA         | S. Pantin, as in 1699<br>Matth. E. Lofthouse,<br>as in 1712. |
| 1709 | 1994           | Thomas Allen in<br>Gutter Lane.                   | Do.         |            | Do   |
| Do.  | A·L<br>Ro      | Samuel Hood, as in                                | Do.         |            | John Bathe, ent.<br>1700.                                    |
| Do.  | PA             | 1699.<br>Simon Pantin, as in<br>1699.             | 1718<br>Do. | _          | B. Pyne, as in 1701.<br>John Bodington, as                   |
| Do.  | <b>£</b>       | Gabriel Sleath, ent.<br>1706.                     | Do.         | PY         | in 1701.<br>B. Pyne, as in 1701.                             |
| Do.  |                | Humphrey Payne,<br>ent. 1701.                     | Do.         |            | Isaac Liger in Hem-<br>ing's Row, ent.<br>1704.              |
| Do.  | (E)            | Francis Garthorne,<br>ent. 1697.                  | Do.         | Pa         | H. Payne, as in 1709   |
| İ    |                |   | Do.         |            | Wm. Fleming, ent.<br>1697.                                   |
| Do.  | ( <b>%</b> )   | John Read, ent. 1704.                             | Do.         | EA         | John Eastt, as in<br>1705.                                   |
| 1710 | PY             | B. Pyne, as in 1701.                              | Do.         | (F)        | Robert Timbrell  |

|           |   | 1   |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|
|           | William Spackman,<br>ent. 1714.                   | 1719  | **  | Samuel Margas, ent.<br>1714.  |
| (AF)      | Petley Ley, ent. 1715                             | 1720  | ĽA,   | P. Lamerie, as in 1717  |
| 衙         | Samuel Hitchcock,                                 | Do.   | PY  | B. Pyne, as in 1701 .   |
| <b>.</b>  | ent, 1712,  | Do.   | <b>©</b>  | John Eckfourd, in Red<br>Lion Court, Drury<br>Lane, ent. 1698.  |
| BL        | Gabriel Sleath, as in                             | Do.   | (C)   | John Edwards  |
| Pa        | H. Payne, as in 1709                              | 1721  | PY  | B. Pyne, as in 1701 .   |
| ă ě       | Непту Јау   | Do.   |   | John Bignell, o. s.,<br>ent. 1720.  |
|           | Niccolaus Clausen,<br>ent. 1709.                  | Do.<br>Do.  | Œ   | R. Greene, as in 1710<br>Joseph Clare, old<br>sterling mark, ent.<br>1720.  |
|           | Samuell Lea, ent.<br>1711.                        | Do.   | 60  | Aug. Courtauld, ent.<br>1708.   |
| WI<br>(#) | 1708.   | Do.   | (EV)  | Probably Edw. Vin-  |
|           | 1712.   | 1722  | (E)   | Bowles Nash, ent.   |
|           | in 1712.  | 1_1   |   |   |
|           | David Tanqueray,<br>ent. 1718.                    | Do.   | (ED)  | Nathaniell Gulliver,<br>ent. 1722.  |
| <b>E</b>  | Bichard Bayley, ent.<br>1706.                     | 1723  | (AB)  | Abraham Buteux,<br>ent. 1721.   |
| Ho        | Grafton St., ent. 1709.                           | Do.   | $\simeq$  | Wm. Paradise, ent.  |
| FA        | W.Fawderyssin 1698                                |   |   |   |
| SL        | G. Sleath, as in 1709.                            | Бо.   |   | Thos. Ffarrer in<br>Swithing Lane,<br>ent. 1720.  |
|           | Jonah Clifton, ent.<br>1703.                      | Do.   | <b>13</b>   | John East, ent. 1721  |
| رميي .    | Anthony Nelme, as                                 | 1724  | LI  | Isaac Liger, sain 1715.   |
| W         | John White, ent. 1719                             | Do.   | Wh  | John White, as in   |
| CT.       | Nicolas Clausen, as                               | Do.   | M.G   | MeshachGodwin, ent.<br>1722.  |
| M         | in 1716.<br>Thomas Mason, ent.<br>1716.           | 1Do,  |   | M. Arnett and R.<br>Pococks, ent. 1720.   |
|           | Louys Cuny, ent.<br>1708.                         | Do,   | <b>Ã</b>  | Jas. Smith, ent. 1720   |
|           | 中美一部中世世四国金沙山西西南西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西西 | ent. 1714.  Petley Ley, ent. 1715  Samuel Hitchcock, ent. 1712.  SL Gabriel Sleath, as in 1710.  H. Payne, as in 1709  Henry Jay  Niccolaus Clausen, ent. 1709.  Samuell Lea, ent. 1711.  John Wisdome, as in 1708.  Paul Lamerie, ent. 1712.  M. E. Lofthouse, as in 1712.  David Tanqueray, ent. 1718.  He Grafton St., ent. 1709.  W. Fawdery as in 1698  TA Grafton, ent. 1709.  Jonah Clifton, ent. 1703.  Anthony Nelme, as in 1700.  John White, ent. 1719  CL. Nicclas Clausen, as in 1716.  Thomas Mason, ent. 1716.  Louys Cuny, ent. | Petley Ley, ent. 1715  Samuel Hitchcock, ent. 1712.  BL Gabriel Sleath, as in 1710. Pa H. Payne, as in 1709  Henry Jay  Niccolaus Clausen, ent. 1711.  WI John Wisdome, as in 1708.  Richard Bayley, ent. 1718.  BL Gabriel Sleath, as in 1709.  Do.  Niccolaus Clausen, ent. 1711.  WI John Wisdome, as in 1709.  BL G. Sleath, as in 1709.  Jonah Clifton, ent. 1709.  Jonah Clifton, ent. 1703.  Anthony Nelme, as in 1724 in 1700.  John White, ent. 1719  Do.  Niccolas Clausen, as in 1716.  Thomas Mason, ent. 1716.  Louys Cuny, ent. | Petley Ley, ent. 1715 Samuel Hitchcock, ent. 1712.  BL Gabriel Sleath, as in 1710.  Pa H. Payne, as in 1709 Henry Jay  Niccolaus Clausen, ent. 1711.  VI John Wisdome, as in 1708.  Paul Lamerie, ent. 1712.  M. E. Lofthouse, as in 1712.  M. E. Lofthouse, as in 1712.  David Tanqueray, ent. 1708.  Richard Bayley, ent. 1708.  Richard Bayley, ent. 1709.  W. Fawdery as in 1698 TA Tanqueray, as in 1717.  SL G. Sleath, as in 1709.  Jonah Clifton, ent. 1709.  Jonah Clifton, ent. 1709.  Jonah Clifton, ent. 1719  CI. Nicolas Clausen, as in 1724  in 1716.  Nicolas Clausen, as in 1724  Thomas Mason, ent. 1716.  Louys Ouny, ent. |

| Do         | Humphrey Payne,old<br>sterling mark, ent.<br>1720.          | 1780 | LA        | P. Lamerie, as in  |
|------------|---|------|-----------|--|
|            | 1720.   |      |           | 1717.  |
| Da. (G)    |   | Do.  | T.R       | Thos. Ffarrer, as in 1723.                                   |
|            | George Wickes, ent.   | Do.  | AB        | Abraham Buteux, as<br>in 1723.                               |
| ヿヿゑヿ       | 1721.   | Do.  | <b>@</b>  | George Wickes, as in<br>1725.                                |
|            | Paul Hanet, ent. 1721                                       | Do.  | R·B       | Richard Bayley, NS   |
| Do. (3)    | John Edwards, ent.<br>1724.                                 | Do,  | (GS)      | 1720. Plain oblong<br>Gabriel Sleath, ent.<br>1720.          |
| Do. 1      | David Willaume, ent.<br>1720,                               | Do.  | DW]       | David Willaume, cut.<br>1728.                                |
| 1726       | Edward Wood, ent.   | Do.  | W.I       | William Lukin, ent.<br>1725.                                 |
| Do. (RC)   |   | 1731 | LA        | Paul Lamerie, as in 1717.                                    |
| Do. LA     | P. Lamerie, as in 1717.                                     | Do.  | Do.       | Do   |
| Do.        | William Atkinson,<br>ent. 1725.                             | Do.  | <i>II</i> | John Tuite, as in 1727.                                      |
| 1727 (123) | John Tuite  | Do.  |           | Wm. Darker, ent.<br>1731.                                    |
| PC         | Paul Crespin, old<br>standard mark,                         | Do.  | Do.       | Do   |
|            | ent. 1720.  | Do.  |           | Joseph Smith, ent.   |
| 1 1 _ 1    | Edward Wood, as in 1726.                                    | 1732 | PC        | Paul Crespin, as in  |
| 1 1 1      | Do  | Do.  | EP        | 1727.<br>Edward Pocock, as in<br>1729.                       |
| ا 🗶 ا      | James Gould, ent.<br>1722.<br>Edw. Cornock, ent.            | Do.  | (CH)      | George Hindmarsh,<br>ent. 1731.                              |
|            | 1723.<br>Paul Crespin, N61720                               | Do.  |           | Caleb Hill, ent. 1728  |
| Do         | (scallop and mullet<br>as in 1727).<br>Aug. Courtauld, ent. | 1738 |           | Paul Lamerie, 2nd<br>mark, ent. 1782,<br>"old sterling mark" |
| AC         | 1729.   | Do.  | Do.       | Do   |
|            | P. Lamerie, as in 1717.                                     | Do.  | Œ         | John Gamon, ent.<br>1726-7.                                  |
| Do. (30)   | Francis Nelme, old<br>standard mark, ent.<br>1722.          | 1784 | (S-W)     | Samuel Wood  |
| Do. 969    | Humphrey Payne, as in 1725.                                 | Do.  | ΑO        | Aug. Courtauld, as in<br>1729.                               |
| Do.        | Lion rampant above.  Edward Pocock,                         | Do.  |           | William Gould, ent.<br>1782.                                 |
| 1780       | ent. 1728.<br>Probably Jona Kirk,<br>ent. before 1697.      | Do.  |           | Charles Kandler, ent.<br>1727.                               |

| 1785       | RA         | Robert Abertromby,<br>ent. 1781.                          |
|------------|------------|---|
| Do.        | <i>369</i> | Humphrey Payne, as<br>in 1725.                            |
| Do.        | 彩          | Richard Gurney &<br>Co., old sterling<br>mark, ent. 1784. |
| Do.        | GB         | Gabriel Sleath, as in<br>1730.                            |
| Do.        | PA         | Peter Archambo  |
| Do.<br>Do. | Do.        | Do<br>Geo. Hindmarsh, ent.                                |
| Do.        | P·L        | 1735.<br>Paul Lamerie, as in<br>1733.                     |
| Do.        | <b>a</b>   | John Eckford, junior.<br>ent. 1725.                       |
| Do.        |            | George Wickes, ent.<br>1735.                              |
|            |            |   |
| 1736       | (RB)       | Robert Brown, ent. 1786.                                  |
| Do.        | RA.        | Robert Abereromby,<br>as in 1735.                         |
| Do.        | MA<br>ME   | Joseph Allen and<br>Mordecai Fox, ent.<br>1729.           |
| Do.        |            | John Le Sage, ent.<br>1722.                               |
| 1737       | P·L        | Paul Lamerie, as in<br>1733.                              |
| Do.        |            | Louis Dupont, ent.<br>1736.                               |
| Do.        |            | Isaac Callard, old<br>sterling, ent. 1726.                |
| Do.        | 1.8        | Joseph Smith, as in<br>1731.                              |
| Do.        | 99         | John Tuite, as in 1727.                                   |
| 1738       |            | Benj. Sanders, ent.<br>1737.                              |
| Do.        | 38         | Joseph Sanders, ent.<br>1730.                             |
| Do.        |            | Thos. Tearle, old<br>sterling, ent. 1720.                 |

Intac Callard, as in 1787. Fras. Spilebury, ent. 1729. Benj. Godfrey, ent. 1732. Thos. Rush, ent. 1724 P. Lamerie, 3rd mark, ent. 1789. Do. Jeremiah King, ent. 1789. George Wickes, King's Arms, Pan-ton St., ent. 1789. William Garrard, ent. 1739. Thos. Tearle, ent. 1789. Augustin Courtauld. ent. 1789. Gurney & Co., ent. 1789. P. Lamerie, as in 1789. William Hunter, ent. 1739. Gabriel Sleath, ent. 1789. Thos. Farren, ent 1789. Fras. Spilsbury, ent. 1789. Lewis Pantin, ent 1789. P. Lamerie, as in 1789. Do. . D. Willaume, ent. 1789. J. Allen and Mordecai

Fox, ent. 1789. Edward Feline, ent.

1789.

|      | <del></del>   |   | <u>, ——</u> |                   |  |
|------|---------------|---|-------------|-------------------|--|
| 1749 | <b>B</b>      | Jeconish Ashley, ent.<br>1740.                      | 1746        | WP.               | William Peaston, ent.<br>1745–6.                         |
| Do.  | <b>©</b>      | Elizabeth Godfrey .                                 | Do.         |                   | Thos. Gilpin, ent.<br>1789.                              |
| Do.  | (G)(S)        | Chas. Hatfield, ent.<br>1789.                       | 1747        | <b>F</b>          | William Grundy, ent.<br>1743.                            |
| Do.  | (FP)          | Samuel Wells, ent.                                  | Do.         | H M               | Hugh Mills, as in 1746.                                  |
| Do.  |               | 1740.<br>John Neville and<br>Ann Craig, ent.        | Do.         |                   | Edw. Wakelin, ent.<br>1747.                              |
| Do.  | <u> </u>      | 1740,<br>Wm. Gould, ent, 1789                       | Do.         | (M.C.)            | William Cripps, ent.<br>1748.                            |
| { {  | <b>(2.6</b> ) | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·               | Do.         | D                 | Thos. Heming, ent. 1745.                                 |
| Do.  | BW)           | Benj. West, ent. 1789                               | 1748        | $g_{\mathscr{S}}$ | Gabriel Sleath, as in 1740.                              |
| 1744 | F.L           | P. Lamerie, as in<br>1739.                          | Do.         | (SI               | Samuel Taylor, ent.<br>1744.                             |
| Do.  | Do.           | Do  | Do.         | 4                 | Ayme Vedeau, ent.<br>1739.                               |
| Dò.  | 89            | Edward Feline, as in<br>1742.                       | 1749        |                   | P. Lamerie, as in<br>1739.                               |
| Do.  | (IR)          | John Bobinson, ent.<br>1739.                        | Do.         | Œ₩?               | Fuller White, ent<br>1744.                               |
| Do.  | T)            | Peter Archambo, ent.                                | Do.         | <b>®</b>          | John Pollock, ent.<br>1789.<br>Fredk. Kandler, ent.      |
| 1745 | 9             | Gurney & Co., as in                                 |             | <b>3</b>          | 1739.  |
|      | Ř: G<br>6     | 1740.   | 1750<br>Do. | WP<br>II-R        | William Peaston, as<br>in 1746.<br>John Rowe, ent. 1749. |
| Do.  | <b>B</b>      | Pézé Pilleau, ent.<br>1739.                         | Do.         |                   | Humphrey Payne,<br>ent. 1739.                            |
| 1746 | Do.           | Do  | Do.         |                   | Benj. Gignac, ent.                                       |
| Do   | PL            | Paul Lamerie, as in<br>1739.<br>Hugh Mills. ent.    | 1751        |                   | Elias Cachart, ent.                                      |
| Do.  | ECAR.         | Hugh Mills, ent.                                    | 1752        |                   | 1748.<br>Sam. Courtauld, ent.                            |
| Do.  | <b>₹</b> .8   | Gurney & Co., as in<br>1740.                        |             | (E:0)             | Gurney & Co., ent.;                                      |
|      | 6             |   |             |                   | John Bayley, ent.  |
| Do.  | 133<br>EG     | Eben. Coker, ent.<br>1739.<br>Elizabeth Godfrey, as | 1753<br>Do. | 630               | 1751.<br>Fuller White, as in:                            |
| Do.  | <b>5</b> G    | in 1742.  |             |                   | 1749.  |

|      |               | ·<br>  |            |              |  |
|------|---------------|--|------------|--------------|--|
| 1753 | <b>E</b>      | James Shruder, ent.<br>1739.                                 | 1759       | T.W          | Whipham & Wright,<br>as in 1758.                               |
| Do.  | [ <u>•0</u> ] | John Quantock  | 1 1        |              |  |
| 1784 | <b>®</b>      | Dan. Piers, ent. 1746.                                       | Do.        | WE           | Wm. Cafe, ent. 1757.   |
| Do.  |               | John Cafe, ent. 1742   | Do.        | (S)          | John Langford and<br>John Sebille.                             |
|      | <b>A</b>      | M-1112 CI3   | Do.        | 3.%          | John Swift, as in 1756.  |
| Do.  | E. B.         | Phillips Garden, ent.<br>1751.                               | Do.        | W.S          | Wm. Shaw and Wm.<br>Priest, ent. 1749.                         |
| 1755 | Ð             | John Payne, ent.<br>1751.                                    | Do.        | 7 <u>P</u> C |  |
|      |               |  | 1760       | AP           | Abraham Portal, ent.   |
| 1756 | ST            | Samuel Taylor, as in   | Do.        |              | 1749.<br>Richard Rugg, ent.                                    |
| Do.  |               | 1748.<br>Paul Crespin, ent.                                  |            | R·R.         | 1754, smaller size<br>letters than Robert<br>Rew of same year. |
| 120. | E-C           | 1739.  | 1761       | CM           |  |
| Do.  | <b>(35)</b>   | John Swift, ent. 1789.                                       | Do.        | T.M.         | Whipham & Wright,<br>as in 1758.                               |
| Do.  | FW            | Fuller White, as in 1749.                                    | 1762       | TWM.         | Jacob Marshe, ent.   |
| Do.  | 188           | Wm. Grundy, as in<br>1747.                                   |            |              | 1744.  |
| Do.  | Do.           | Do   | Do.        | (FH)         | Fuller White, ent. 1758.                                       |
| 1757 | DP            | Dan. Piers, as in  | 1763       | E-A          |  |
| Do.  |               | Edw. Aldridge and<br>John Stamper, ent.<br>1753.             | Do.        |              | Dealer and Wileston  |
| Do.  |               | Pierre Gillois, ent.   | Do.        | EW           | Parker and Wakelin,<br>as in 1759.<br>William Shaw, ent.       |
| 1758 | MP            | . <i></i>  | Do.        | W-8<br>3 5   | 1749.<br>John Swift, as in                                     |
| Do.  | ₩c            |  | Do.        | FZZ-1        | 1756,<br>Lewis Herne and,                                      |
| Do.  | Do.           | <u> _,                                    </u>               |            |              | François Butty,<br>ent. 1757.                                  |
| Do.  | W.P           | Wm. Plummer, ent.  | Do.        | T-P          | Probably Thos. Powell, ent. 1756.                              |
| Do.  | (3)           | Thos. Whipham, and<br>Chas. Wright, ent.<br>1757.            | Do.        | W.P<br>R.P   | Probably W. and R.<br>Peaston.                                 |
| Do,  | 9.9           | John Payne, as in<br>1755.                                   | 1764       | <b>X</b>     | Septimus and James<br>Crospell.                                |
| 1759 |               | Parker and Wakelin,<br>goldsmiths to the<br>Prince of Wales. | Do.        |              | Samuel Herbert and<br>Co., ent. 1750.                          |
| Do.  | RR            | Robert Rew, ent.   | Do.        |              | David and Robert<br>Hennell, ent. 1763.                        |
| L    | l             | <u> </u>   | 1 <b>L</b> |              | <del></del>  |

| . ——        |                 | <del></del> .                                    |                  |
|-------------|-----------------|--|------------------|
| 1764        | <b>Œ</b> C      | Probably Ebenezer<br>Coker.                      | 1769             |
| Do.         |                 | William Bond and<br>John Phipps, ent.<br>1754.   | Do.              |
| Do.         | 188             | Wm. Grundy, as in<br>1747.                       | 1770             |
| Do.         | [LB]            | Louis Black, ent.                                | Do.              |
| Do.         | F               | William and James<br>Priest,                     | Do.              |
| Do.         | (3.3)           | Daniel Smith and<br>Robert Sharp,                | 1771<br>Do.      |
| 1765        | <b>P</b>        |  | Do.              |
|             | (F)             |  | Do.              |
| Do.         | 3.2             | John Swift, as in 1756.                          | 1772             |
| 1766        | Do.<br>I        | Do   | Do.              |
| Do.         | WV              | As in 1765                                       | 1                |
| Do.         | N-D             | François Butty and<br>Nich. Dumee, ent.<br>1759. | Do.              |
| Do.<br>Do.  | Do.             | Do<br>Peter Werritzer, ent.<br>1750.             | Do.              |
| Do.         | (₹¥Ħ)<br>(1,:C) | Thos. Hannam and<br>John Crouch.                 | Do.              |
| 1767        |                 | Aug. Lesage                                      | Do.              |
| Do.<br>Do,  | Do.<br>F·B      | Do   | Do.              |
| Do.         | <b>A</b>        | Thos. Heming                                     | Do.              |
| 1768        | SC<br>IC        | S. and J. Crespell, as<br>in 1764.               | Do.              |
| Do.         | T·W             | Whipham & Wright, as in 1758.                    | Do.              |
| Do.         | (I·C)           | Probably John<br>Carter.                         |                  |
| Do.         | R.B.            | Richard Rugg, as in 1760.                        | Do.              |
| 1789<br>Do. | Do.<br>T. P.    | Do.<br>As in 1763.                               | Do.              |
| Do.         | G.B             | John Hyattand Chas.<br>Semore, ent. 1757.        | D <sub>0</sub> . |

| 1769 | IH          | Joseph Heriot, ent.<br>1750.                     |
|------|-------------|--|
| Do.  | F·C         | Fras. Crump, ent.<br>1756.                       |
| 1770 | TH          | Thos. Heming, as in                              |
| Do.  | FC<br>IC    | 1767.<br>S. and J. Crespell, as<br>in 1764.      |
| Do.  | I.C         | See 1768.  |
| 1771 | W∙P         | W. Plummer, as in 1758.                          |
| Do.  | T.B         | As in 1763.                                      |
| Do.  | E.O         | See 1764.  |
| Do.  | P-N         | Philip Norman .                                  |
| 1772 | 4           | Thos. and Jabes<br>Daniel                        |
| Do.  | EW          | Parker and Wakelin,<br>as in 1759.               |
| Do.  | ER          | Probably Emick Romer.                            |
| Do.  | 936         | Thos. Heming, as in                              |
| Do.  | €₩          | O. Wright  |
| Do.  | <b>3</b> .A | Jonathan Alleine .                               |
| Do.  | IB          | Probably John Barry,<br>ent. 1758.               |
| 1778 | IP          | Parker and Wakelin,<br>as in 1759.               |
| Do.  | W·P         | W. Plummer, as in 1758.                          |
| Do.  | ∑I·K}       |  |
| Do.  | 80<br>10    | 6. and J. Crespell, as in 1764.                  |
| 1774 | wv          | William Vincent .                                |
| Do.  | <u>F</u>    | Crouch and Hannam,<br>sec 1766.                  |
| Do.  | GS)         | George Smith, ent.<br>1774.                      |
| Do.  | WE          | Summer and Crossley,<br>ent. 1773.               |
| Do.  | 0.1         | James Young and<br>Oriando Jackson<br>ent. 1774. |
| L    | <u> </u>    |  |

|             |                       | <del> </del>                                 | ,    | 1 <del></del> | <del> </del>                               |
|-------------|-----------------------|--|------|---------------|--|
| 1775        | I.O                   | See 1768                                     | 1788 | EI            | Edward Jay, ent.                           |
| ъ.          | (FD)                  | T. Daniell, ent. 1774.                       | 1784 | 88            | George Smith, as in<br>1774.               |
| Do.         | WS                    |  | Do.  | (SW)          | Samuel Wintle, ent.                        |
| Do.         | (R <del>P</del> )     | Robert Piercy, ent.                          | 1785 | _             | 1788.<br>T. Daniell, as in                 |
| Do.         | [ <b>1.</b> Y]        | 1775.<br>James Young, ent.                   | Do.  | (R·C)         | 1775.<br>Richd. Crossley, ent.             |
|             |                       | 1775   | Do.  | HB.           | 1782.<br>Hester Bateman, as<br>in 1782.    |
| [           |                       |  | Do.  | (II)          | John Lambe, ent.                           |
| 1776        | R·I<br>I·8            | Robt. Jones and John<br>Scofield, ent. 1776. | Do.  | I·8           | 1783.<br>John Scoffeld, as in              |
| Do.         | (C·A)                 | Chas. Aldridge and<br>Henry Green, ent.      | Do.  | G S           | 1780.<br>George Smith, as in               |
|             | ூ                     | 1775.  |      | 89            | 1774.                                      |
| Do.         | (BD)                  | Burrage Davenport .                          | 1786 |               | George Smith and                           |
| Do.         | A·F                   | Andrew Fogelberg .                           | 1,30 | G S<br>W F    | William Fearn,ent.                         |
| 1777<br>Do. | W8<br>H               | As in 1775                                   | Da   | I-B           | John Scofield, as in<br>1780.              |
|             | C·A<br>G              | Henry Green, as in<br>1775.                  | Do.  | [-H           | John Harris, ent.                          |
| Do.         | cw                    | As in 1772                                   | 1787 | ĦG            | 1786.<br>Henry Green, ent.<br>1786.        |
| Do.         | (R)<br>(E)            | Daniel Smith and<br>Robert Sharp.            | 1788 | Œ             | Hen. Chawner, 1786—<br>96.                 |
| 1778        | T 96                  | T. Heming, as in 1767.                       | Do.  | I.G           | Crouch and Hannam,<br>as in 1774.          |
| 1779        | BD                    | B. Davenport, as in                          | 1789 | Do.           | Do   |
| Do.         | T-M                   | 1776.<br>Thos. Northcote, ent.               | Do.  | KB)           | Hester Bateman, as<br>in 1782.             |
| 1780        |                       | John Wakelin and<br>Wm. Tayler, 1776–<br>92. | 1790 | <b>T</b>      | Wm. Pitts and Joseph<br>Preedy, ent. 1791. |
| Do.         | (ī·s)                 | John Scoffeld, ent.<br>1778.                 | Do.  | wv            | Wm. Vincent, as in 1774.                   |
| 1781        | 1B                    | Probably John Barry,                         | 1791 | (BH)          | Robert Hennell, ent.<br>1773.              |
| Do.         | EF                    | as in 1772.<br>Edward Fennell, ent.<br>1780. | Do.  | WA            | Wm. Abdy, ent. 1784.                       |
| Do.         | D S<br>R S            | Daniel Smith and<br>Robert Sharp, ent.       | Do.  | ĦĠ            | Henry Green, as in                         |
| 1782        | 1 <u>R 2</u> 1<br>Do. | 1780.  | Do.  | PB<br>AB      | Peter and Ann Bate-<br>man, ent, 1791.     |
| Do.         | Do.                   | Do.<br>Hester Bateman, ent.                  | Do.  | HC            | Henry Chawner, as                          |
| Po.         | 263                   | 1774.  | ***  |               | in 1788.                                   |
| <u> </u>    | <u> </u>              | <u> </u>                                     |      |               | <del></del>                                |

| DATE        | L ]             | Marne's Mark.                                      | Date, | ¥              | EER'S MARK.                                |
|-------------|-----------------|--|-------|----------------|--|
| 1792        | HO              | Henry Chawner, as                                  | Do.   | RH             | Henell, ent. 1795.                         |
| Do.         | Ţ·K             | John King, ent. 1785.                              | 1798  | GS             |  |
| Do          | 1.8             | John Scofield, as in<br>1780.                      | Do.   | R.C            | Richard Crossley, as                       |
| Do.         | (FS)            | Paul Storr, ent. 1792-<br>8.<br>Robert Sharp, ent. | Do.   | Æ              | in 1785.<br>John Emes, 1796–<br>1808.      |
| Do.         | RS<br>G S<br>TH | 1789.<br>George Smith and                          | Do.   | I.W<br>R.G     | J. Wakelin and Robt.<br>Garrard, 1792–1802 |
| 1793        |                 | Thos. Hayter, ent.<br>1792.<br>John Moore, ent.    | 1799  | I-R            | John Robins, ent.<br>1774.                 |
| 1794        | (M)<br>WP       | 1778.<br>Pitts and Preedy, as                      | Do.   | WE             | Wm. Ealey and Wm.<br>Fearn, ent. 1797.     |
| 1795        | I·P<br>Do.      | in 1790.   | 1800  | (FB)           |  |
| Do.         | Ĭ-Ŝ             | John Scoffeld, as in 1780.                         | Do.   | PB             | Peter, Ann, and Wm.<br>Bateman, ent. 1800. |
| Do.         | IT              | John Thompson of<br>Sunderland, ent.               | 7,000 | WB             | 1  |
| 1796        | I.8             | 1785.<br>John Scofield, as in<br>1780.             | 1802  | BH<br>DH<br>NK | Messrs. Henell                             |
| 1797<br>Do. | WA              | Do.<br>Wm. Abdy, as in                             | 1804  | HN             | Henry Nutting, ent.<br>1796,               |

## CHRONOLOGICAL LIST, PART II.,

TO BE USED

IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE PRECEDING PORTION.

|              |          | ļ                                 |
|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| 1494         | 49       | Bird's head                       |
| 1496         |          | Dim. fleur-de-lys,<br>as in 1479. |
| Do.          | 1        | Indented leaf, no shield.         |
| 1510         |          | . <b></b>                         |
| 1512<br>1518 | . :      | Fish, as in 1507 .<br>Do          |
| 1523         |          | Fleur-de-lys, &c.,                |
| 1524         | <b>*</b> |                                   |
| 1525         | Œ        |                                   |

| 1527     | <b>T</b> | • • •              |
|----------|----------|--------------------|
| 1528     | •        | Fringed S, as in   |
| 1529     | • •      | Flour de lys, &c., |
| 1535     |          | Broad arrow, as in |
| 1536     | M        | Sheaf of arrows .  |
| 1548     |          | ĺ Do               |
| 1547     | BN       | Linked letters, as |
|          |          | in 1549.           |
| 1549     | RD       | Linked letters, as |
| 1 1      |          | in 1552.           |
| Do.      | 1227     | l                  |
| <b>!</b> | )FB(     | 1                  |
|          | ري       |                    |
| 1552     |          | Bird, as in 1555.  |
| 1558     | (MG)     |                    |
|          |          |                    |
| L I      |          |                    |

| DATE         | . 1        | (AKER'S MARK.   | Date.        | M.         | LER'S MARE,                                  |
|--------------|------------|---|--------------|------------|--|
|              |            |   | 1571         |            |  |
| 1559         |            | Stag's head, as in<br>1551.                           | Do.          | IF         | As in 1571 .                                 |
| Do.          |            | Lamp  | Dо.          |            |  |
| Do.          |            |   | 1578         |            | Bird, as in 1567                             |
| 1562         |            | Letter S, surroun-                                    | Do.          |            | Helmet .                                     |
| 120021       |            | ded by rays, alter-<br>nately straight<br>and waving. | 1576         |            |  |
| Do.          |            |   | Do.          |            |  |
| 1568<br>1564 |            | Three mullets and crescent, as in 1560 See 1567       | Do.          |            | Small animal,                                |
| 1.00         |            | 500 1001  | Do           |            | ? snail,                                     |
| 1567         |            | Bull's head erased,<br>as in 1569.                    | 1577         |            |  |
| 1568         |            |   | 1578         |            |  |
| 1569         |            | Bull's head as above in 1567.                         |              |            |  |
| Do.          |            |   |              |            |  |
| Do.          |            |   | 1579         |            | As in 1578                                   |
| 1570         |            |   | Do.          | HW         | As in 1563                                   |
| Do.          |            |   | Do.          | [c]        |  |
|              |            |   | 1580         | 8 B        | As in 1580                                   |
| Do.          |            |   | 1581         | 쮛          |  |
| Do.          |            | Horse's head couped to sinister.                      | 1588         | FR         | Linked, as in 1568                           |
| Do.          |            | Covered cup.  | 1585<br>1594 | SB<br>IR   | As in 1580                                   |
| Do.          | **         | Orb and cross,<br>in 1569.                            | Do.          | ŶŦĤ?       |  |
| Do.<br>{1571 | ##<br>HW   | No shield<br>As in 1563 .                             | 1595         | هجيت       | As in 1604 .                                 |
| , [          | <i>∓</i> ₩ |   | 1596         |            |  |
| Do.          | Ψ          |   | 1597         | RB         | Mullet below                                 |
| Do.          |            | Animal's head erased.                                 |              | _ <b>_</b> | shaped shield, as<br>in 1694. See p.<br>422. |

| , DATE,      | MARER'S MARE,                   | Date. | <b>M</b> . | AKER'S MARK.                              |
|--------------|---------------------------------|-------|------------|---|
| Laroni       |                                 |       |            | <del></del>                               |
| 1597 Da      |                                 | 1618  | <b>B</b>   | • • • •                                   |
| 1598         | ' VII - T - 38 - 3 - 3          | Do,   |            |   |
| Do.          | Eagle displayed, as in 1597.    | 1619  | Re         |   |
| Do.          | Hart lodged                     | 1622  |            |   |
| ] 2003   3   |                                 | 1623  | <b>}</b> € |   |
| Do. 1        | <b>E</b> /                      | 1624  |            | As in 1630                                |
| 1600 EF      |                                 | 1625  | <b>1</b>   | And see 1688                              |
| 1 1          | R                               | 1680  | 8          | · • • •                                   |
| 1608         | Tun below                       | Do.   |            |   |
| 1606         |                                 | 1681  | Ď          | And see 1660                              |
| Do.          |                                 | 1632  | IM         | Pig below, as in<br>1639.                 |
| ∖Do.<br>  re | Open right hand.                | Do.   |            | Escaliop shell as in 1635.                |
| 1609         |                                 | Do.   |            |   |
|              | •                               | Do.   |            |   |
| 1610   W     | As in 1608<br>W within Crescent | 1684  |            | Italic F as in 1635                       |
| 1611         |                                 | Do.   |            |   |
| 1618         |                                 | 1636  | W          | . ,                                       |
| 1614         |                                 | Do.   |            |   |
| Do.          |                                 | 1697  | F.M        |   |
| To {3        | <b>3</b> }                      | 1688  |            | Probably Fras.                            |
| Do. 23       |                                 | 1689  |            | Snow's widow. W with I above, as in 1636. |
|              |                                 | L     | <u> </u>   | <u> </u>                                  |

| DATE | . м         | AKER'S MARK.  | DATE.        | M            | AKER'S MARK.   |
|------|-------------|---|--------------|--------------|--|
|      |             |   | 1571         | Æ            |  |
| 1559 | • •         | Stag's head, as in 1551.                              | Do.          | IF           | As in 1571   |
| Do.  |             | Lamp  | Do.          | <b>(29</b> ) |  |
| Do.  | *           | • • • •   | 1579         | أتحنا        | Bird, as in 1567 .   |
| 1562 | <b>ATP</b>  | Letter S, surroun-                                    | Do.          | (23)         | Helmet   |
| \ \  |             | ded by rays, alter-<br>nately straight<br>and waving. | 1576         | 逦            |  |
| Do.  |             |   | Do.          |              |  |
| 1568 | <u>ر</u> سي | Three mullets and crescent, as in 1560                | Do.          |              | Small animal,  |
| 1564 | KAS.        | See 1567  | Do.          | 团            | ? snail.   |
| 1567 |             | Bull's head erased,                                   | 1577         | <b>1</b>     |  |
| 1568 | MG          | as in 1569.   |              | AH           |  |
| 1569 |             | Bull's head as  | 1578         |              | ]  |
| Do.  | (TC)        | above in 1567.  |              |              |  |
| Do.  | IH          | ·   | 1579         |              | As in 1578   |
| 1570 | <b>E</b>    |   | Do.          | HW           | As in 1568   |
| Do.  |             |   | Do.          |              |  |
| Do.  | 57477       |   | 1580         | B B          | As in 1580   |
| }    |             |   | 1581         | TWY .        | · · · · ·  |
| Do.  | (3)         | Horse's head couped to simister.                      | 1588         | FR.          | Linked, as in 1568   |
| Do.  |             | Covered cup   | 1585<br>1594 | SB<br>NR     | As in 1580   |
| Do.  |             | Orb and cross, as                                     | Do.          | 6 8 8 S      |  |
| Do.  | <b>*</b>    | in 1569.<br>No shield                                 |              | TH(          |  |
| 1571 | HW          | As in 1563  | 1595         | IA           | As in 1604   |
| Do.  | <b>Œ</b>    |   | 1596         | T            |  |
| Do.  | 2           | Animal's head<br>erased.                              | 1597         | RB           | Mullet below<br>shaped shield, as<br>in 1624. See p.<br>422. |
| ,,   |             | ·   | \            |              | ·  |

| Date.       | Maker's Mark.                        | Date,        | Maked's Mark.                           |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---|
| 1597        |                                      |              |   |
| Do.         |                                      | 1618         |   |
|             |                                      | Do.          |   |
| [1598]      | Eagle displayed, as<br>in 1597.      | 1619         | )ଜିନ୍ଦି(                                |
| Do.         | The Labor                            | 1622         | 500                                     |
| Do.         | Hart lodged                          | 1022         | [A]                                     |
| 1599        |                                      | 1628         |   |
| Do.         |                                      | 440.         |   |
| 1600        |                                      | 1624<br>1625 | DG As in 1630 .  WS And see 1638        |
| 1602        |                                      | 1630         |   |
| 1603        | Tun below                            |              |   |
|             |                                      | Do.          |   |
| 1606        |                                      | 1631         | And see 1660                            |
| Do.         |                                      | 1632         | IM Pig below, as in 1639.               |
| Do.         | Open right hand.                     | Do.          | Escallop shell as in 1635.              |
| 1608        |                                      | Do.          |   |
| 1609        |                                      | Do.          | <b>(47</b>                              |
| 1610<br>Do. | WR As in 1608 .<br>W within Crescent | 1634         | Italic F as in 1635                     |
| 1611        |                                      | Do.          |   |
| 1618        |                                      | 1696         |   |
| 1614        |                                      | Do.          |   |
| 1617        |                                      |              |   |
| , Do.       |                                      | 1687         | L.M                                     |
| Do.         | <del>(A)</del>                       | 1638         | Probably Fras.                          |
| Do.         |                                      | 1699         | Snow's widow W with I above as in 1696. |
| 41          |                                      |              |   |

| DATE        | , м       | AKER'S MARK,                         | DATE | M.         | KEE'S MARK.                        |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|------|------------|------------------------------------|
| 1699        | IB        | Buckle beneath as                    | 1661 | WM.        | As in 1658                         |
| Do.         | IM        | in 1688.                             | 1663 | (P)        |                                    |
| 1640        | RP        |                                      | 1664 | AF         | As in 1668                         |
|             | البي      |                                      | Do.  |            | Italic A. C. linked<br>as in 1661. |
| Do.         | W.S.      | •   •   •   •   •                    | Do.  |            |                                    |
| 1641        |           | • • •                                | Do.  | 8          | Crowned, as in 1664                |
| Do.         |           |                                      | Do.  | <b>F</b>   |                                    |
| Do.         |           |                                      | 1668 | GV         |                                    |
| 1647        |           | Bird in plain shield                 | 1669 | (F)        |                                    |
| 1649<br>Do. | KF        | Do. Do.                              | 2005 |            | ļ. , , , i                         |
| 1650        | ٠         | As in 1004                           | Do.  | 5R         | . • • • •'                         |
| 1651        | Ď         |                                      | 1670 | (VC)       |                                    |
| Do.         |           |                                      | 1676 | (SP)       | <br> -                             |
| 1652        | (AF)      |                                      | 1678 | TO         | Fish above, as in                  |
| Do.         | Do.       | l                                    | 10,0 | 10         | 1677.                              |
| 1655        | NW        | As in 1646                           | 1679 | (CK)       | ]                                  |
| 1656        |           |                                      | 1681 | Ě          |                                    |
| 1658        |           | Hound sejant as in                   | Do.  | <b>B</b>   |                                    |
| 1660        | FI        | 1653.                                | Do.  |            | · • • •                            |
| <b>D</b> 0. |           | No doubt Thos.                       | Do.  | NW         | -                                  |
| Do.         | <u>ফা</u> | Maundy, See p. 398.<br>And see 1631. | 1682 | Ň          | Italic A                           |
| Do.         | MA        | Linked as in 1665.                   | Do.  | (A)        |                                    |
| Do.         | ΠG        | As in 1656                           | 1683 |            | .   .                              |
| Do.         |           |                                      | Do.  | <b>A</b>   |                                    |
| 1661        | Do        |                                      | 1684 | (4)<br>(4) | l                                  |
| Do.         | (Tet)     | Italic A. C. linked.                 |      | IN         | As in 1662                         |
|             | •         |                                      | Do.  | IM         |                                    |

| Date.          | MAKER'S MARK.                              | Date,                      | Maker's Mark,   |
|----------------|--|----------------------------|---|
| 1685<br>1686   | TI Escallop above and<br>below, as in 1685 | 1696<br>Part<br>2.<br>1697 | Thos. Parr, ent. Apr. 1697. John Laughton, ent. 1697. |
| 1687           |  | Do.                        | Isaac Dighton   |
| Do,            |  | Do.                        | Another mark for Jos. Bird.                           |
| 1688           |  | Do.                        | Thomas Brydon,  |
| Do.            |  | Do.                        | Samuel Jefferys.                                      |
| 1689           |  | Do.                        | Jona Kirke.   |
| Do.            |  | Do.                        | Thomas Issod.   |
| 1690           |  | 1698                       | Philip Roker.   |
| Do.            |  | Do.                        | Name unknown .  |
| Do.            | Probably Timothy<br>Ley. See 1699          | Do.                        | William Keatt   |
| Do.            | and 1727.                                  | Do.                        | Another mark for Wm. ffawdery.                        |
| 1692           | Probably Wm.<br>Gamble.                    | 1609                       | William Petley,<br>ent. 1699.                         |
| Do.            | Two italic B's addorsed.                   | Do.                        | Timothy Ley, ent.<br>1697. See 1690.                  |
| Do,            |  | Do.                        | Richard Syng, ent.<br>1697.                           |
| 1698           |  | Do.                        | John Leach, ent.<br>1697.                             |
| 1694           | 4 4 3                                      | Do.                        | Alex. Roods   |
| 1696  <br>Part |  | 1700                       | Gabriell Player,<br>ent. 1700.                        |
| 1.<br>0.       |  | Do.                        | William Denny   |
| 1696           | Another mark for Fras. Garthorne.          | Do.                        | Frag. Archbold,<br>ent. 1697.                         |

| ı——        | 1           |                                       |       | ļ      | <del></del>                                |
|------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------|--------|--|
| 1701       | ₩Ã.         | Samuell Wastell,<br>ent. 1701.        | 1718  |        | Thos. Port, est.                           |
| Do.        | (MX)        | Willughby Mas-<br>ham, ent. 1701.     | Do.   | PB     | Mullet above and<br>below, W.Pen-          |
| 0.<br>1701 | <b>©</b>    | Lawrence Coles,<br>ent. 1697.         | 1714  | ÎÂ     | stone, ent. 1712.<br>Charles Jackson,      |
| 1702       | SA          | Thos. Sadler, ent.<br>1701.           | Do.   | TEN    | ent. 1714.                                 |
| Do.        | ca<br>ca    | Thos. Corbett, ent.                   | ] 50. | (VA)   | W. England and<br>John Vaen, ent.<br>1714. |
| Do.        | 60          | 1699<br>Chas. Overing, ent.<br>1697.  | 1715  | PL     | Francis Plymley,<br>ent. 1715.             |
| Do.        | (ZE)        | Geo. Garthorne.                       | Do.   | RO     | Nathl. Ros, ent.<br>1710. "Gone to         |
| Do.        | (B)         | ent. 1697.<br>Rich. Biggs, ent.       | Do.   |        | live in Norwich." Thos Langford,ent        |
| 1504       | (B.3)       | John Read and                         | Do.   |        | James Fraillon,                            |
| 1704       | (E)         | Paul Sleamaker,<br>ent. 1707.         |       | (L.F.) | ent. 1710.                                 |
| 1706       | 863         | John Rand, ent.<br>1704.              | 1716  | @      | Joseph Clare, ent.<br>1713.                |
| 1707       | 1           | John Abbott, ent. 706.                | Do.   |        | Michael Boult, ent.                        |
| Do.        |             | Thos. Folkingham,<br>ent. 1706.       | Do.   |        | Thos. Ewisden,<br>ent. 1718.               |
| Do.        | Bul         | Thos. Burridge, ent.<br>1706.         | Do    | Min .  | Henry Miller, ent.                         |
| Do.        | (EAS)       | Chas. Adam, ent.                      | 1717  |        | 1714.<br>See 1711 • •                      |
| 1708       | (A)         |                                       | Do.   | (GA)   | Anne Tanqueray;                            |
| Do.        | <b>8</b>    | Ambrose Steven-<br>ton, ent. 1706,    |       |        | probably widow of David Tan-               |
| 1709       | PY          | Benj. Pyne, as in 1701.               | Do.   |        | queray.<br>Réné Hudell, ent.<br>1717.      |
| Do.        |             | Thos. Ffarren, ent.<br>1707.          | Do.   | Wa     | . ,  |
| Do.        | <b>\$</b>   | John Chartier, 2nd<br>mark. See 1699, | 1718  |        | Wm. Darker at the<br>_Acorn, ent. 1718     |
| 1716       | € EH        | p. 498.<br>Lewis Mettayer,            | Do.   | MO     | Thos. Morse, ent.<br>1718.                 |
|            |             | ent. 1700.                            | 1719  |        | Thos. Tearle, ent.                         |
| 1712       | <b>(51)</b> | John Martin Stoc-<br>ker, ent. 1710.  | Do.   | Ba     | Thos Bamford,ent.                          |
| Do.        | (RA)        | Richard Raine, ent.<br>1712.          | Do.   |        | 1719.<br>Wm. Bellanger,<br>eut. 1716.      |
| <u> </u>   |             | i                                     | l     | /REL   |  |

| Date. | Maker's Mark.                                  | Date. | M  | akub's Mark,                     |
|-------|--|-------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1719  | Tom Newton, ent.<br>1718.                      | 1721  | (E)  | S. Holaday, ent.<br>1719.        |
|       | Do., ent. 1720. Old<br>sterling.               | Do.   |  | Samuell Les, ent.                |
|       | Samuel Margas,<br>ent. 1720. Old<br>sterling.  | Do.   | THE STATE OF THE S | John Bathe, ent.                 |
| Do.   | John Sanders, ent.<br>1717.                    | Do,   |  | Matth. E. Loft-                  |
|       | Peter Archambo,<br>ent. 1720.                  | Do.   | 137<br>137   | house, ent. 1721.<br>As in 1696. |
|       | John Sanders, ent.<br>1720, Old Ster-<br>ling. | 1722  |  | Nic. Clausen, ent.               |
| De.   | -  | Do.   | Œ  | 1722.<br>John Eckfourd .         |
| 1.4.  | David Tanqueray.                               | Do.   | W  | W. Scarlet, ent.                 |
|       | Lewis Mettayer.<br>Benj. Watta .               | 1723  |  | Edw. Gibbon, ent.                |
|       | Richard Bayley .                               | Do.   | EM .   | Thos. Morse, ent.                |
|       | William Fawdery.                               | Do.   |  | Abraham Buteux.<br>See 1723.     |
| Do.   | J. Barbut                                      | Do.   | 骨  | Benj. Pyne. Bes<br>1684.         |
| Do.   | Issac Liger                                    | Do.   | A  | Thos. Ffarrer. See<br>1723.      |
|       | Charles Jackson .                              | Do.   |  | Arthur Dicken,<br>ent. 1720.     |
|       | Samuel Hitchcock                               | 1724  |  | Arnett and<br>Pococke.           |
|       |  | Do.   | TW   | John Wilkes, ent.<br>1722.       |
| Do.   | Paul Hanet, ent.<br>1715.                      | Do.   |  | John Le Sage, ent.<br>1718.      |
|       | Simon Pantin, ent.<br>1720.                    | Do.   | Ē  | John Gibbons, ent.<br>1721.      |
|       | Edw. Turner, ent.<br>1720.                     | 1795  |  | George Wickes,<br>ent. 1721.     |
|       | Edw. Gibbon, ent.<br>1719.                     | Do.   | BF   | Bernard Fletcher,<br>ent. 1725.  |
| Do.   | John Wisdome,ent.<br>1720.                     | Do.   | IR   | Isaac Ribouleau,<br>ent. 1720.   |

| DATH.       | Maker's Mark.  | DATE,       | м         | AKER'S MARK.                                   |
|-------------|--|-------------|-----------|--|
| 1725        | Benj. Pyne, as in<br>1723. See 1684.                           | 1729        | (R)       | Robert Lucas, ent.                             |
| Do. SI      | Sarah Holaday,<br>ent. 1725.                                   | Do.         | Ţŝ        | Joseph Steward,                                |
| Do.         | Wm. Toone, ent.<br>1725.                                       | 1780        | <b>3</b>  | William Petley,<br>ent. 1720.                  |
| 1726        | Benj. Pyne, as in<br>1723.                                     | 1001        | W.P       | 1  |
| <b>D</b> 0. | Wm. Atkinson,<br>ent. 1725.                                    | 1781<br>Do. |           | Thos. England, ent. 1725.  James Wilkes, ent.  |
| 172'        | Wm. Darker, ent  | 1 1         | IW        | 1722.  |
| _           | 1724.  | Do.         |           | Edward Bennett,<br>ent. 1781.                  |
| Do.         | Timothy Ley, as<br>ent. before 1697.                           | Do.         |           | Peter Bennett, ent.  <br>1781.                 |
| Do.         | Jacob Margas, ent.<br>1720.                                    | Do.         |           | Eliz. Buteux, ent.<br>1791.                    |
| Do.         | Chas. Hatfield, ent.<br>1727.                                  | Do.         | <b>\$</b> | Sarah Parr, ent.                               |
| Do.         | Wm. Shaw, ent.<br>1727.  | Do.         | EY        | Edw. Yorke, ent.                               |
| Do.         | Edmund Boding ton, ent. 1727.                                  | Do.         | MI        | Mary Lofthouse, ent.                           |
| Do.         | Hester Fawdery,<br>ent. 1727.                                  | Do.         | RP        | Richd, Pargiter .                              |
| Do.         | Th. Fawler (?)   | 1732        | TP        | Thos. Parr, ent. 9                             |
| 1728        | James Gould, ent.<br>1722.                                     | 1789        | (MP)      | Feb., 1733.  Mary Pantin, ent.  1733.          |
| Do.         | John Millington,<br>ent. 1728.                                 | Do.         | LP.       | Lewis Pantin, ent.<br>1733.                    |
| Do.         | Thos. Mason, ent.  | 1794        | GB        | Gabriel Sleath, as                             |
| Do.         | 1720.<br>John flawdery,ent.                                    | Do          | <i>II</i> | in 1730.<br>John Jones                         |
| Do.         | 1728-9.<br>Jane Lambe, ent.                                    | 1735        |           | Griffith Edwards,<br>ent. 1782.                |
| Do.         | 1719.<br>Fras. Garthorne,                                      | Do.         |           | Peza Pilleau                                   |
| 1729        | as before 1697. Charles Kandler and James Mur- ray, ent. 1729. | Do.         |           | John White, ent.<br>1724. Old ster-<br>ling.   |
| Do.         | Do.  | 1736        | ВH        | Daniel Hennell,<br>ent. 1786                   |
| Do.         | Richard Scarlet,<br>ent. 1720.                                 | Do.         | н-н       | Henry Herbert,<br>ent. 1784.                   |
|             |  |             |           | <u>                                       </u> |

| DATE. | Maker's Mark.                                      | DATE,      | <b>M</b> .  | AREE'S MARK.  |
|-------|--|------------|-------------|---|
| 1736  | Eliz. Buteux, as in<br>1731.                       | 1740       |             | T. Whipham and<br>W. Williams,                        |
| Do.   | John Newton, ent.                                  | i          | T           | ent. 1740.  |
| Do.   | 1726.<br>Fras. Spilsbury,<br>ent. 1729.            | 1741       | FS          | Fras. Spilsbury, as<br>in 1740.                       |
| Do.   | Probably Benj.<br>Cartwright.                      | Do.<br>De. | (A)         | Robt. Abercromby,<br>ent. 1739.<br>Paul Crespin, ent. |
| Do.   | •  | 1740       | হিট         | 1739.(See p.323.)                                     |
|       |  | 1743       |             | Robt. Abercromby,<br>as in 1741.                      |
| 1787  | Fred. Kandler,<br>ent. 1735.                       | Do.        | HB          | Henry Brind, ent.                                     |
| Do.   | Gabriel Sleath, as                                 | Do.        | <b>E</b>    | Edward Wood,ent.                                      |
| _ !   | in 1730.   | Do.        | <b>3</b> 9  | George Greenhill<br>Jones, ent. 1739.                 |
| Do.   | Isaac Callard, ent.<br>1726.                       | 1744       | <b>(79)</b> | Richard Gosling,<br>ent. 1789.                        |
| 1738  | Richard Zouch,ent.<br>1735.                        | 1745       | INe         | John Neville, ent 1745.                               |
| Do.   | Phil. Bruguier, ent.<br>1738.                      | Do.        | (3E)        | Isaac Callard, ent.                                   |
| Do.   | Ebenezer Coker,<br>ent. 1738.                      | 1540       |             | 1739.   |
| 1799  | Dinah Gamon,ent.<br>1739.                          | 1746       | <b>EB</b>   | George Boothby,<br>ent. 1739.                         |
|       | - 1 - 2 1  | 1747       | (www)       | Wm. Williams, ent. 1742.                              |
| Do.   | John Harwood,ent.<br>1739.                         | 1749       | AK          | Andrew Killik, ent.                                   |
| Do,   | John Harvey, ent.<br>1739.                         | 1750       | TW.         | 1749.<br>John Wirgman,                                |
| Do.   | John Tuite, ent.<br>1739.                          | 1751       | 10/1        | ent. 1745.<br>Probably D. Hen-                        |
| Do.   | Robt. Pilkington,                                  |            |             | nell, as in 1740.                                     |
| Do.   | ent. 1739.<br>Geo. Hindmarsh,                      | Do.        |             | Fredk. Knopfell,<br>ent. 1752.                        |
| Do.   | ent. 1739.<br>John Newton, ent.<br>1739. See 1786. | 1752       | <b>MA</b>   | Wm. Alexander,<br>ent. 1742.                          |
| Do.   | Edward Vincent,                                    | Do.        |             | Paul Callard, ent.<br>1751.                           |
| Do.   | ent. 1739.<br>Fras. Nelme, ent.                    | Do.        | R-C         | Robt. Cox, ent.                                       |
| Do.   | 1789.<br>Jas. Wilks, ont.<br>1789.                 | Do.        | <i>E</i>    | James Morrison,<br>ent. 1740.                         |
| Do.   | Lowis Pantin, as<br>in 1740.                       | 1753       | æ,          | Peter Archambo  |
| 1740  | Probably D. Hen-<br>nell; and see                  |            | (M)         | and P. Meure,<br>ent. 1749.                           |
| Do.   | 1751.<br>Jonathan Fossy,<br>ent. 1789.             | Do.        | MS)         | William Gould,<br>ent. 1753.                          |
|       |  | <u> </u>   | <u> </u>    | <del></del>   |

| Do. 1749.  Magdalen Feline, ent. 1758.  1768 ER ProbablyE.Romer.  1764 T.H R.M 1779  Do. 1780 T. Heming, as in 1767.  Wm. Robertson, ent. 1758.  1780 T. Heming, as in 1767.  Wm. Robertson, ent. 1758.  1780 T. Heming, as in 1767.  Wm. Sumner, spoommaker, ent. 1782.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1773.  Edward Jay, ent.  |      | <u> </u>                                       |                                |      |             |                                     |
|--|------|--|--------------------------------|------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| Do. DS In plain cval. Dorothy Sarbit, ent. 1759.  1766 P ent. 1756.  1767 P ent. 1756.  1768 P ent. 1756.  1769 P ent. 1756.  1760 P ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1756.  1760 P ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1756.  1760 P ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1758 ent. 1759.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1756.  1760 P ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1758 ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1758 ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1758 ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1758 ent. 1758 ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1758 ent. 1758 ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1758 ent. 1758 ent. 1759.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1771 ent. 1758 ent. 1758 ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1758 ent. 1758 ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1758 ent. 1758 ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1758 ent. 1758 ent. 1758.  Do. JW and R. Peaston, ent. 1770 P ent. 1758 ent | 1754 |  | Simon Lesage, ent.<br>1754.    |      |             |                                     |
| Dorothy Sarbit, ent. 1758.   1769   W-T   Trite, ent. 1756.  | Do.  | ***  | In plain over                  |      | TO          | Courtauld, widow                    |
| 1786   |      | 76   | Dorothy Sarbit,                |      |             | 1762.                               |
| W. and R. Peaston, ent. 1776.  Do. Whipham, ent. 1739.  Benj. Cartwright, ont. 1789.  Do. John Jacobs, ent. 1772 John Deacon.  In plain square. John Kentenber and Thos. Groves, ent. 1787.  Do. EJ Ithory Edward Jay, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1776.  Thos. Tookey, ent. 1778.  Abraham Barrier, ent. 1775.  Robert Tweedie, ent. 1776.  Robert Tweedie, ent. 1777.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1777.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1777.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1777.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1776.  Thos. Theming, as in 1779.  Thos. Arishand Rack and Richard Payne.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1777.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1777.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1779.  Thos. Theming, as in 1779.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1782.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1782.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1778.  |      | ্ৰ<br>ভো                                       |                                | Do.  |             | Tuite, ent. 1756.                   |
| Thos. Whipham, ent. 1759 and 1770.  Benj. Cartwright, ent. 1739.  Do. John Jacobs, ent. 1739.  Do. IK In plain square. John Kentenber and Thos. Groves, ent. 1757.  Edward Jay, ent. 1772 John Deacon.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775 AB John Barrier, ent. 1775.  Do. Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775 AB John Barrier, ent. 1776.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1776 Do. Eld Tro. Mordcoal Fox, ent. 1776.  Thos. Waller, as in 1749.  Thos. Waller, as in 1749.  Thos. Walter Tweedie, ent. 1775.  Robt. Makepeace and Richard Carter, ent. 1777.  Robt. Makepeace and Richard Carter, ent. 1777.  Fredk. Kandler.  Tro. Tro. Tro. Tro. Tro. Tro. Tro. Tro.  | 1706 |  |                                |      | AF          | \                                   |
| Benj. Cartwright, ent. 1789.  Do. John Jacobs, ent. 1789.  Do. John Jacobs, ent. 1772  | Do.  | M  | Thos. Whipham,<br>ent. 1739.   | 1771 | <u>(01)</u> | ent. 1759 and                       |
| Do. John Jacobs, ent. 1739.  Do. IK In plain square. John Kentenber and Thos. Groves, ent. 1757.  Edward Jay, ent. 1758.  Do. Thos. Wallis, ent. 1758.  Do. WT. 1758.  Do. Mordecai Fox, ent. 1776  Do. Mordecai Fox, ent. 1777  Do. Mordecai Fox, ent. 1778  Do. Mordecai Fox, ent. 1778  Do. Mordecai Fox, ent. 1778  Do. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Thos. Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Tob. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Tob. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Tob. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Tob. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Tob. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Thos Bumfriss and Do. Tob. Thos Chawner, ent. 1778  Edward Jay, ent. 1762  Eliz. Tookey.  John Descon.  Wm. Holmes and Nichs. Dumee, ent. 1778  Abraham Barrier, ent. 1775.  Eliz. Tookey.  John Descon.  Wm. Holmes and Nichs. Dumee, ent. 1778.  Eliz. Tookey.  John Descon.  No. D. Thos Bumfriss and Do. Took Thos And Nichs. Dumee, ent. 1778.  Eliz. Tookey.  In plain square.  John Descon.  No. D. Thos Bumfriss and Do. Took Thos Chawner, ent. 1778.  Eliz. Tookey.  John Descon.  No. D. Thos Bumfriss and Do. Took Thos Chawner, ent. 1778.  Eliz. Tookey.  In plain square.  In plain | 1757 | Be   |                                | Do.  | (R)         | Dr. Smith and R.<br>Sharp, see also |
| Do. IK John Kentenber and Thos. Groves, ent. 1757.  Do. ET Edward Jay, ent. 1757.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775 AB Abraham Barrier, ent. 1775.  Po. Mordecai Fox, ent. 1776 Do. 1760 Mordecai Fox, ent. 1778.  The Kandler, as in 1749.  Magdalem Feline, ent. 1778 AB Abraham Barrier, ent. 1775.  Probably E. Romer.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1776 N.D Nichs. Dumee, ent. 1775.  Robert Cox, ent. 1776 N.D Nichs. Dumee, ent. 1775.  Robert Cox, ent. 1776 N.D Nichs. Dumee, ent. 1775.  Robert Cox, ent. 1776 N.D Nichs. Dumee, ent. 1776.  Walter Tweedie, ent. 1777.  Robert Cox, ent. 1777 Robert Tweedie, ent. 1777.  F. Kandler, as in 1749.  Thos. Walter Tweedie, ent. 1777.  Fredk. Kandler.  Probably E. Romer.  Thos. And Richard Carter, ent. 1777.  Thos. and Richard Payne.  Thos. and Richard Payne.  Thos. and Richard Payne.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1782.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1773.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1773.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1773.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1773.  Edward Jay, ent. 1773.  Edward Jay, ent. 1773.  Edward Jay, ent. 1773.  Edward Jay, ent. 1777.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1778.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1778.  Edward Jay, ent. 1779.  Edward Jay, ent. 1778.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1778.  Edward Jay, ent. 1773.  Edward Jay, ent. 1773.  Edward Jay, ent. 1773.  Edward Jay, ent. 1773.  | Do.  |  |                                |      | S           | 1764—1777.                          |
| John Kentenber and Thos. Groves, ent. 1757.  Do. F.J. Edward Jay, ent. 1757.  Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Do. W.J. Thos. Wallis, ent. 1775.  Do. Mordccai Fox, ent. 1760.  Mordccai Fox, ent. 1776.  Do. Mordccai Fox, ent. 1776.  Do. Mordccai Fox, ent. 1776.  The Magdalen Feline, ent. 1758.  Probably E. Romer.  1764 R.M. 1765  Do. W.J. Thos. and Richard Carter, ent. 1776.  Thos. Abraham Barrier, ent. 1775.  RM RC Walter Tweedie, ent. 1776.  RM RC Walter Tweedie, ent. 1775.  Robt. Makepeace and Richard Carter, ent. 1777.  Fredk. Kandler.  Thos. and Richard Payne.  T. Heming, as in 1767.  Thos. Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Do. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1773.  Edward Jay, ent.  1778 W.H. N.D. W.H. M.D. W.H. M.D. Dumee, ent. 1775.  Wm. Sumner, spoommaker, ent. 1782.  Thos. Chawner, ent. 1773.  Edward Jay, ent.   | D    | ~~   | In plain payors                | Do.  | €€>         | Eliz, Tookey,                       |
| Probably E. Romer.   1768   Probably E. Romer.   1768   Probably E. Romer.   1768   Probably E. Romer.   1768   Probably E. Romer.   1768   Probably E. Romer.   1768   Probably E. Romer.   1768   Probably E. Romer.   1766   Probably E. Romer.   1767   Probably E. Romer.   1768   Probably E. Romer.   1768   Probably E. Romer.   1769   Probably E. Romer.   1760      | 50.  |  | John Kentenber                 |      | )           |                                     |
| 1758   CB  | Do.  | 医药   | ent. 1757.<br>Edward Jay, ent. | 1778 |             | Nichs. Dumee,                       |
| Thos. Wallis, ent. 1758.  Do. 1759 1759 1760 1760 1760 1761 1761 1762 1762 1762 1768 1768 1768 1768 1768 1768 1768 1768  | 1758 |  | 1757.                          | 1774 | <b>T-T</b>  | Thos. Tookey, ent.                  |
| Do. 1755.  1759  | Do.  |  |                                | 1775 | AB          | Abraham Barrier,                    |
| 1760 Mordecai Fox, ent. 1776 N.D Nichs. Dumee, ent. 1776.  1761 F. Kandler, as in 1749.  1762 Magdalen Feline, ent. 1753.  1768 FR Probably E. Romer.  1764 T.H R.M 1779 RP Thos. and Richard Payne. T. Heming, as in 1767.  1765 M. Wm. Robertson, ent. 1758.  1766 F. Kandler, as in 1777 Rob. Makepeace and Richard Carter, ent. 1777. Fredk. Kandler.  1768 FR Probably E. Romer.  1769 RP Thos. and Richard Payne. T. Heming, as in 1767.  1760 Wm. Robertson, ent. 1758.  1760 T.C W.C Do. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  1784 FI Edward Jay, ent.   |      |  | Robert Cox, ent. 1755.         | Do.  | ELDE        | Louis Ducommien,                    |
| 1760  1761  1761  1761  1762  1762  1768  1768  1768  1764  1764  1764  1765  1765  1765  1766  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1768  1778  1778  1782  1783  1784  1784  1784  1784  1784  1784  1784  1784  1784  1784  1784  1784  1784  1784   | 1759 | TT   |                                |      | <b>,</b> ;  |                                     |
| 1761 Do. F. Kandler, as in 1749. 1762 Magdalen Feline, ent. 1758.  ProbablyE.Romer.  1768 ER ProbablyE.Romer.  1779 R.M  1779 R.M  1779 R.M  1779 R.M  1779 R.M  1779 R.M  1779 R.M  1779 R.M  1779 R.M  1780  | 1760 | MF   | Mordecai Fox, ent.             | 1776 | N-D         |                                     |
| Do. 1749.  Magdalen Feline, ent. 1753.  1768 ER ProbablyE.Romer.  1764 T.H R.M 1779  Do. 1780  Wm. Robertson, ent. 1758.  1780  T.G. W.C T.G. W.C T.G. W.C T.G. W.C T.G. T.G. T.G. T.G. T.G. T.G. T.G. T.  | 1761 |  | [. , . , <u>,</u> ,            |      |             | ent. 1775.                          |
| Magdalen Feline, ent. 1753.  1768 ER Probably E. Romer.  1764 T. H.  1765 M. T. H.  1765 Wm. Robertson, ent. 1758.  1766 T. C.  1766 W. C.  1768 T. C.  1769 Thos. Sum ner, spoonmaker, ent. 1782.  1760 T. C.  1760 T. C.  1761 T. C.  1762 Thos. Chawner, ent. 1773.  1763 Edward Jay, ent.  | Do.  |  | F. Kandler, as in<br>1749.     | 1777 | RM          | and Richard Car-                    |
| 1768 ER Probably E. Romer.  1764 T. H.  R.M.  1779 R.P.  1780 Thos. and Richard Payne.  1780 T. Heming, as in 1767.  Wm. Robertson, ent. 1758.  1782 Wm. Sumner, spoonmaker, ent. 1782.  Thos. Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  1784 EI Edward Jay, ent.  | 1762 |  | Magdalen Feline,               | Do.  | 3K          |                                     |
| 1764 T.H.    R.M.   1779   T.   Thos. and Richard Payne.   1780   T.   Heming, as in 1767.   | 1768 | ER   | ProbablyE.Romer.               | 1778 | A H<br>LD   | and Louis Du-                       |
| 1765   | 1764 |  | • • • •                        | 1779 | TP          | Thos. and Richard                   |
| Do. Wm. Robertson, ent. 1753.  Wm. Robertson, ent. 1762  Wm. Sumner, spoonmaker, ent. 1782.  Do. To Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack.  1784 EI Edward Jay, ent.  | 1765 | M.F  | [                              | 1780 |             | T. Heming, as in                    |
| 1766 T.C Do. T.C   | Do.  | TR.  |                                | 1782 | <b>2018</b> | Wm. Sumner,                         |
| Do. Thos Bumfriss and Orlando Jack. 1784 EI Edward Jay, ent.   | 1766 | T.C  |                                | Do   |             | 1782.                               |
|  | Do.  | T,B  |                                | 1    |             | 1779.<br>Edward Jay, ent.           |
| BOA1 61100   |      | <del>                                   </del> | son, ent. 1766.                |      |             | 1757.                               |

| _                             |   |   |   |   |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| B-L                           | Benj. Laver, ent.<br>1781.                        | 1798  | HN  | Hannah North-<br>cote, ent. 1798.   |
| GG                            | -   | 1799  | CS  | George Smith, jr.,<br>ent. 1799.  |
| T)                            |   | Do.   | ΪL  | John Lias, ent.<br>1799.  |
| TP                            | As in 1763.                                       | Do.   | TS.   | Thos. Streetin, ent.<br>1799. Spoon-  |
| H                             | Peter and Jona-<br>than Bateman,                  | Do.   | WP  | maker.<br>Wm. Pitts, ent.<br>1799.  |
| ER                            | Phipps and  | Do.   | RC  | Richd. Cooke.   |
| DU                            | Duncen Urquhart                                   | 1800  | Ι·P   | Joseph Preedy, ent.<br>1800.  |
|                               | Hart, ent. 1791.<br>John Edward, ent.             | Do.   | (H)   | Thos. Hannam and<br>John Crouch,  |
| AF                            | Andrew Fogelberg                                  | Do.   | (W)   | ent. 1799.<br>Thos. Wallis, ent.<br>1792.   |
| ם ב                           | bert.<br>Daniel Denney,                           | Do.   | EW<br>EW  | Sam Godbehere,<br>Edw. Wigan, and   |
| ा ।<br>विकास                  | ent. 1788.<br>John Fountain and                   |   |   | James Bult, ent.<br>1800.   |
| I-B                           | ent. 1798.  | Do.   | TB  | Christopherand T.<br>W. Barker, ent.  |
| I.F                           | Fisher, ent. 1793.                                | 1801  | PS  | 1800.<br>Paul Storr, ent.   |
|                               | Probably G. Bourne                                |   |   | 1799 (see also<br>1792). In plain<br>two-lobed shield.  |
| TH                            | Thos. Howell,<br>Bath, ent. 1791.                 | Do.   | A B<br>G B  | Alice and George<br>Burrows, ent.   |
| RM<br>TM                      | Robert and Thomas<br>Makepeaco, ent.              | 1802  | 8G  | 1801.<br>Saml. and George   |
| TÑ<br>GB                      | Thos. Northcote                                   | Do.   | w.s   | Whitford, ent.<br>1802.<br>Wm. Sumner, ent.   |
| WF                            | ent. 1794.<br>Wm. Fountain,                       |   |   | 1802. Spoon-<br>maker.  |
| IB                            | James and Eliz.                                   |   |   | Robert Garrard,<br>ent. 1802.<br>Robt. and Saml,  |
| RM<br>RM                      | Robt. Makepeace,                                  | 100.  | BH  | Hennell, ent.   |
| $\mathbf{I} \cdot \mathbf{P}$ | Jonathan Perkins,<br>sr. and jr.                  | Do,   | I·H   | John Hawkins,<br>ent. 1802. Spoon-<br>maker.  |
|                               |   | 1804  | TP  | Thos. Pitts, ent.   |
| H-C                           | Henry Chawner<br>and John Emes,                   | Do.   | G₩  | George Wintle,<br>ent. 1804. Spoon-<br>maker.   |
| 8G                            | 1796–98.<br> In plain square.<br>  Sam. Godbehere | 1905  | N.H<br>D.A  | Duncan Urquhart<br>and N. Hart, ent.  |
|                               | and Edward<br>Wigan, ent.1792.                    | Do.   | TD  | Thos. Paine Dex-<br>ter, ent. 1805.   |
|                               | THE REPORT IN AS A FEBRUARY TO WHERE IN MET       | TP As in 1763.  PB Peter and Jonathan Bateman, ent. 1790. Phipps and Robinson. DU Duncan Urquhart and Napthali Hart, ent. 1791. John Edward, ent. 1788.  AF Andrew Fogelberg and Stephen Gilbert. Daniel Denney, ent. 1788. John Fountain and John Beadnell, ent. 1798. W.F IM Fisher, ent. 1793. John Mewburn Probably G. Bourne  Thos. Howell, Bath, ent. 1791. Robert and Thomas Makepeace, ent. 1794. TN Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794. WF Wm. Fountain, ent. 1794. Robt. Makepeace, Sorle St. Jonathan Perkins, sr. and jr.  Henry Chawner and John Emes, 1796-98. In plain square. Sam. Godbehere and Edward | TI  As in 1763.  Peter and Jonathan Bateman, ent. 1790. Phipps and Robinson. Duncan Urquhart and Napthali Hart, ent. 1791. John Edward, ent. 1788.  AF Andrew Fogelberg and Stephen Gilbert. DD Daniel Denney, ent. 1786. John Fountainand John Beadnell, ent. 1798. W.F M. and John Fisher, ent. 1793. John Mewburn Probably G. Bourne  The Robertand Thomas Makepeaco, ent. 1794. Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794. WF Wm. Fountain, ent. 1794. RM Robt. Makepeace, Serle St. Jonathan Perkins, I.P James and Eliz. Bland, ent. 1794. RM Robt. Makepeace, Serle St. Jonathan Perkins, sr. and jr.  Henry Chawner and John Emes, 1796-98. In plain square. Sam. Godbehere and Edward | TH Ros. Howell, Bath, ent. 1793.  The Thos. Howell, Bath, ent. 1794.  Thos. Howell, Bath, ent. 1794.  Thos. Howell, Bath, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. Northcote and Geo. Bourne, ent. 1794.  Thos. James and Eliz. Bland, ent. 1794.  Robt. Makepeace, Serle St.  Jonathan Perkins, sr. and jr.  EFC Henry Chawner and John Emes, 1796-98.  In plain square. Sam. Godbehere and Edward |

| DATE.       | MAKER'S MARK.  |  | DATH.       | e. MARNES MAKE. |  |  |
|-------------|----------------|--|-------------|-----------------|--|--|
| 1805        | W B<br>R S     | Wm. Burwash and<br>Richd. Sibley,<br>ent 1805.                 | 1812        | GВ              | George Smith, ent.<br>1819. Spoon-<br>maker.                           |  |
| Do.         | PB<br>WB       | Peter and Wm.<br>Bateman, ent.<br>1805.                        | Do.         | M.g.            | Joseph Cradock<br>and W. Reid,<br>ent. 1812.                           |  |
| 1806        | TG<br>IG<br>IC | Thos. and Joseph<br>Guest and<br>Joseph Cradock,               | 1818        | G₩              | Geo. Wintle, ent.<br>1818. Spoon-<br>maker.                            |  |
| 1807        | I.C            | ent 1806.<br>John Clarke, ent.                                 | 1815        | wc              | Wm. Chawner, ent.<br>1815. Spoon-<br>maker.                            |  |
| Do.         | RC<br>GS       | Richard Crosley  | Do.         | <b>M</b> ⋅B     | Wm. Bateman,<br>ent. 1815.   |  |
| Do.         | T·H            | Smith, ent. 1807.<br>Thos. Halford, ent.<br>1807.              | Do.         | CR<br>DR        | Christian Ker<br>Reid, Newcastle-<br>on - Tyne, ent.                   |  |
| Do.         | sw             | Saml. Whitford,<br>ent. 1807.                                  | 1816        | TH              | 1815,<br>Thos. and Geo.  |  |
| 1808<br>Do. | JC<br>WE       | John Grouch, ent.<br>1808.<br>Wm. Eley, Wm.                    | 1819        | GH<br>PR        | Hayter, ent.<br>1816.<br>Philip Rundell,                               |  |
| 0.          | ₩F<br>WC       | Chawner, ent.  | Do.         | I·L             | ent. 1819.<br>John and Henry   |  |
| Do.         | RE             | 1806. In plain<br>upright oblong.<br>Rebecca Emes and          | 1820        | H·L<br>763      | Lias, ent. 1819.<br>Wm. Burwash,<br>ent. 1818.                         |  |
| {           | EB             | Edw. Barnard,<br>ent. 1808.                                    | 1821        | RG              | Robert Garrard.  |  |
| Do.         | HN<br>RH       | Henry Nutting and<br>Robt. Hennell,<br>ent. 1808.              | 1822<br>Do. | CF<br>T·W       | Charles Fox, ent.<br>1822.<br>Wm. Traies, ent.                         |  |
| 1809        | ms<br>es       | Mary and Eliz.<br>Sumner, ent.                                 | }           |                 | 1822. Spoon-<br>maker.   |  |
| Do.         | HN             | Henry Nutting,<br>ent. 1809.                                   | 1823        | 딾               | John, Henry, and<br>Chas. Lias, ent.<br>1828.                          |  |
| Do.         | IWS<br>WE      | J. W. Story and<br>W. Elliott, ent.<br>1809. In plain          | Do.         | I.B             | John Bridge, ent.<br>1823.   |  |
| Do.         | RH             | square.<br>Robt. Hennell, ent.                                 | 1825        | RC              | Randall Chatter-<br>ton, ent. 1825.                                    |  |
| Do.         | IC<br>TH       | John Cotton and<br>Thos. Head, ent.                            | 1826        | A·X·S           | Spoonmaker. Adey Bellamy Savory, Cornhill,                             |  |
| 1810        | TW<br>JH       | 1809. Spoon-<br>makers.<br>Thos. Wallis and<br>Jonathan Hayne, | Do.         | JW              | ent. 1826.<br>Jacob Wintle, ent.<br>1826. Spoon-<br>maker.             |  |
| 1811        | 8·H            | ent. 1810.<br>Saml. Hennell,<br>ent. 1811.                     | 1827        | T·C·8           | Thos. Cox Savory,<br>Cornhill, ent.<br>1827.                           |  |
| Do.         | BR             | Robt. Rutland,<br>ent. 1811. Spoon-                            | 1828        | JCE             | Jas. Chas. Eding-<br>ton, ent. 1628.                                   |  |
| Do.         | JВ             | maker. James Beebe, ent. 1811. Spoon- maker.                   | 1829        | JM<br>B<br>EE   | Edw. Barnard,<br>Edw. Barnard,<br>jr.,John Barnard,<br>and W. Barnard. |  |

| DATE. | Maken's Mauk | DATE. | Maker's Mark. |
|-------|--------------|-------|---------------|
| r     | <del></del>  |       |               |

| 1833 | <b>ES</b>      | Paul Store  | Do.  | ISH      | John Mortimer<br>and John Sami.<br>Hunt, ent. 1839.           |
|------|----------------|---|------|----------|---|
| Do.  | AS<br>JS<br>AS | Adey Bollamy<br>Savory, Joseph<br>Savory, and     | Do.  | DB<br>DB | W. Bateman and<br>Danl. Ball, Bun-<br>hill Row, ent.<br>1839. |
| 1837 | RS             | Albert Savory,<br>ent. 1833.<br>Richard Sibley,   | 1840 | MC<br>GA | Mary Chawner and Geo. W. Adams, ent. 1840.                    |
| 1839 | WT<br>RA       | wm. Theobalds and Robt Met-                       | Do.  | GΑ       | Geo. W. Adams,<br>ent. 1840.Spoon-<br>maker.                  |
| '    |                | calf Atkinson. Plate and spoon-makers, ent. 1838. | 1841 | JS<br>AS | Jos. and Albert<br>Savory, ent. 1841.                         |
| 1889 | J D            | Fras. D. Dexter,<br>ent 1839.                     | 1844 | ISH      | John Saml. Hunt,<br>ent. 1841.                                |

## APPENDIX B.

### **IMPROVED**

## TABLES OF THE DATE-LETTERS

USED BY ALL THE

ENGLISH, SCOTCH, AND IRISH ASSAY-HALLS, FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES.

# CHARACTERS OF THE ALPHABETS OF DATE-LETTERS USED BY GOLDSMITHS' COMPANY OF LONDON.

```
I. 1478 to 1497. - Lombardic, double cusps.
    II. 1498 to 1517. -Black letter, small.
   III. 1518 to 1537.- Lombardic.
   IV. 1538 to 1557. -Roman letter, and other capitals.
    V. 1558 to 1577. Black letter, small,
    VI. 1578 to 1597. - Roman letter, capitals.
   VII. 1598 to 1617. - Lombardic, external cusps.
  VIII. 1618 to 1637. - Italic letter, small.
   IX. 1638 to 1657. - Court hand.
    X. 1658 to 1677. Black letter, capitals.
   XI. 1678 to 1696.- -
                           Ditto.
  XII. 1696 to 1715. - Court hand.
  XIII. 1716 to 1735. -Roman letter, capitals.
  XIV. 1736 to 1755. -
                           Ditto.
                                     small.
   XV. 1756 to 1775.- Old English or black letter, capitals.
  XVI. 1776 to 1795. -Roman letter, small,
 XVII. 1796 to 1815.--
                           Ditto.
                                     capitals.
XVIII. 1816 to 1835.--
                           Ditto.
                                     small,
 XIX. 1836 to 1855. Old English or black letter, capitals,
  XX. 1856 to 1875.--
                                   Ditto.
                                                    small.
 XXI. 1876 to 1895. - Roman letter, capitals.
 XXII. 1896 to 1915.--
                           Ditto.
                                     small.
```

The various forms of the leopard's head crowned, and of the lion passant, afford such material aid in determining the date of a piece of plate, and in enabling the letters of one alphabet to be readily distinguished from those of another, that engravings have been given of those marks at the foot of each alphabet. The Old English 5 of 1695 may by their aid be instantly distinguished from the same letter in Alphabet V., the Roman capitals of Alphabet VI. from those of Alphabet XIII., and so on. It will be seen that in this way the addition of the leopard's head and lion's head erased renders any small and accidental inaccuracies in the letters and their shields of comparatively little importance.

|                 |              | ш.       | IV              |
|-----------------|--------------|----------|-----------------|
| 1478            | 1498         | 1518     | 1538            |
| 1479            | 1499         | 1519     | 1539            |
| 1480            | 1500         | 1520     | 1540            |
| 1481            | 1501         | 1521     | 1841            |
| 1482            | 1502         | 1522     | 1549            |
| BI III<br>1483  | 1503         | 1823     | 1543            |
| 1484            | 1504         | 1524     | 1544            |
| H¥, ¥11<br>1485 | 1505         | 1525     | 1645            |
| 1496            | 1506         | 1526     | 1546            |
| 1487            | 1507         | 1527     | ED. VI.<br>1647 |
| 1488            | 1508         | 1529     | 1648            |
| 1489            | 1509<br>1509 | 1529     | 1549            |
| 1490            | 1510         | 1580     | 1850            |
| 1491            | 1511         | 1531     | 1551            |
| 1492            | 1512         | 1882     | 1562            |
| 1493            | 1513         | 1638     | MARY,<br>1668   |
| 1494            | 1514         | <b>-</b> | 1554            |
| 1495            | 2515         | 1634     | 1855            |
| 1496            |              | 1536     | 1556            |
| 1497            | 1516         | 1586     | 1557            |
| 1591            | 1517         | 1537     |                 |

1478—1547. 1548—1857.

as occasionally found, e.g. 1515 and 1521, etc.

1548—1549. 1550—1557.

|            |                 | <u></u> |       |          |                 | <del> </del> |                  |  |
|------------|-----------------|---------|-------|----------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|--|
| v          | ·               | V       | 1     | ٧        | Att             |              | V111             |  |
|            | ELIZAB.<br>1658 | A       | 1578  |          | 1598            | <b>a</b>     | 1618             |  |
|            | 1569            | B       | 1579  | B        | 1699            | <b>6 b</b>   | 6191             |  |
| FC         | 1560            |         | 1580  | <b>Q</b> | 1600            | (C)          | 1620             |  |
| 0          | 156)            | D       | 1581  | <b>D</b> | 1601            |              | 1621             |  |
|            | 1562            | E       | 1582  | <b>a</b> | 1602            | ě            | 1622             |  |
|            | 1563            | F       | 1583  | E        | James 1<br>1603 | <b>Ť</b>     | 1623             |  |
| 3          | 1564            | C       | 1684  | 6        | L604            | <b>(3)</b>   | L624             |  |
| <b>b</b>   | 1565            |         | t 585 | p        | 1605            |              | CHAS, [.<br>1625 |  |
|            | 1866            |         | 1586  |          | 1606            |              | 1626             |  |
| BB         | 1567            | K       | 1687  | K        | 1607            |              | 1627             |  |
|            | 1668            | Ľ       | 1588  |          | 1608            |              | 1628             |  |
|            | 1569            | M       | 1589  |          | 1609            | <b>M</b>     | 1629             |  |
|            | 1570            | N       | 1590  |          | 1610            | m            | 1630             |  |
| 0          | 1571            | Ŏ       | 1591  | Q        | 1611            | Ŏ            | 1631             |  |
|            | 1572            | Ď       | 1592  |          | 1612            |              | 1632             |  |
| 9          | 1573            | Ď       | 1593  | Q        | 1618            | Ť            | 1633             |  |
|            | 1574            | Ř       | 1694  | K        | 1614            | Ť            | 1684             |  |
| <b>S</b> 3 | 1578            |         | 1595  |          | 1615            | Š            | 1635             |  |
|            | 1576            | Ť       | 1596  |          | 1816            | Ť            | 1636             |  |
| <b>O</b>   | 1577            | Ť       | 1597  | V        | 1617            | Ŭ            | 1637             |  |
| •          | <b>\$ 3</b>     |         | fore. | 8        | 25              | 8            | <b>63</b>        |  |

MARKS,

- 1. Leopard's head crowned.
- 2. Maker's mark.
- 3. Date-letter.
- 4. Lion passant,

| 1638           | 1658             | 1678              | 1696<br>Mar to Nay |
|----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1639           | 1659             | 1679              | 1697               |
| 1640           | CHAS. 11<br>1660 | 1680              | 1698               |
| 1642           | 1661             | 1681              | 1699               |
| 1642           | 1663             | 1682              | 1700               |
| 1643           | 1663             | 1683              | 1701               |
| 1644           | 1664             | 1084              | ANKE.<br>1702      |
| 1645           | 1665             | 749, 11.<br>1686  | 1703               |
| 1646           | 1668             | 1686              | 1704               |
| 1647           | 1667             | 1687              | 1705               |
| 1648           | 1658             | W.MARY.<br>1688   | 1706               |
| CMWLTH<br>1649 | 1669             | 1689              | 1707               |
| 1650           | 1670             | 1690              | 1708               |
| 1651           | 1671             | 1691              | 170 <del>9</del>   |
| 1652           | 1679             | 1693              | 1710               |
| 1653           | 1673             | 1693              | 1711               |
| 1654           | 1674             | 1694              | 1712               |
| 1658           | 1675             | WM, 111.<br>1695  | 1713               |
| 1656           | 1676             | 1698<br>MaytoMar. | GEO. I.<br>1714    |
| 1667           | 1677             |                   | 1715               |

As before,

#### MARKS.

<sup>1.</sup> Leopard's head crowned. 2. Maker's mark. 3. Date-letter. 4. Lion passant Nork.—From March 1696-7 to June 1720 Britannia and lion's head crossed substitut for the leopard's head crowned and the hon passant, on silver.

These letters and their shields vary in some examples.

| XIII.            | XIV. | Xv.               | XVL  |
|------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| 1716             | 1736 | 1756              | 1776 |
| 1717             | 1737 | 1757              | 1777 |
| 1719             | 1738 | 1758              | 1778 |
| 1719             | 1789 | 1759              | 1779 |
| 1720             | 1740 | GEO. 111.<br>1760 | 1780 |
| 1721             | 1741 | 1761              | 1781 |
| 1722             | 1742 | 1762              | 1782 |
| 1723             | 1743 | 1763              | 1783 |
| 1724             | 1744 | 1764              | 1784 |
| 1725             | 1745 | 1765              | 1785 |
| 1796             | 1746 | 1766              | 1786 |
| GEO. 11,<br>1727 | 1747 | 1767              | 1787 |
| 1728             | 1748 | 1768              | 1768 |
| 1729             | 1749 | 1769              | 1789 |
| 1790             | 1750 | 1770              | 1790 |
| 1731             | 1751 | 1771              | 1791 |
| 1782             | 1752 | 1772              | 1793 |
| 1733             | 1753 | 1773              | 1795 |
| 1784             | 1754 | 1774              | 1794 |
| 1785             | 1755 | 1775              | 1795 |

### MARKS.

Leopard's head growned.
 Maker's mark.
 Date-letter.
 Lion passant.
 And (from 1784)
 Sovereign's head.

<sup>\*</sup> From 1716—1720 as before. From 1720—1729 the punches are of uncertain shape: some look like old damaged punches of before 1637 brought again into use. From 1729—1789 the punches were a plain oblong rectangle for the lion passant, and a plain angular heraldic shield for the leopard's head growned.

| XVII |      | XVIII        | XIX         |               |
|------|------|--------------|-------------|---------------|
|      | 1796 | 1916         | A           | 1836          |
|      | 1797 | 1817         |             | ¥1CT.<br>1887 |
|      | 1798 | 1818         | C           | 1838          |
|      | 1799 | 1819         | D           | 1839          |
|      | 1800 | 1820<br>1820 |             | 1840          |
|      | 1801 | 1821         |             | 1641          |
|      | 1802 | 1822         | G           | 1842          |
|      | 1803 | 1823         | <b>33</b> 3 | 1843          |
|      | 1804 | 1824         | <u> </u>    | 1844          |
|      | 1805 | 1825         |             | 1845          |
|      | 1806 | 1826         |             | 1846          |
|      | 1807 | 1827         | <b>20</b>   | 1847          |
|      | 1808 | 1828         | $\Omega$    | 1848          |
|      | 1809 | 1829         | <b>D</b>    | 1819          |
|      | 1810 | 1830         | <b>3</b>    | 1850          |
|      | 1811 | 1831         | Q           | 1851          |
|      | 1812 | 1832         | R           | 1852          |
|      | 1813 | 1633         |             | 1863          |
|      | 1814 | 1834         |             | 1854          |
|      | 1815 | 1836         |             | 1855          |

As before. As before.

### MARKS.

Leopard a head growned.
 Maker's mark.
 Date letter
 Loop peace
 Sovereign's head.
 Notz.—The leopard s head is without a grown sometimes in, and always after, 1821

|   | xx.    | XXI. | XXIL   |
|---|--------|------|--|
|   | 1856   | 1876 | 1896   |
|   | 1657   | 1677 | 18 <b>9</b> 7  |
|   | 1858   | 1878 | 18 <b>98</b>   |
|   | 1859   | 1879 | etc.   |
|   | 1860   | 1880 |  |
|   | 1861   | 1661 |  |
|   | 1862   | 1882 | Note.  |
| H | 1663   | 1883 | Since 1097, if not<br>earlier, the London marks<br>have been of several                                      |
|   | 1864   | 1984 | also so as to suit large<br>and small articles, and<br>whilst the largest size of                            |
|   | 1865   | 1885 | punch bears the marks<br>as they are here given,<br>the amaller sizes often                                  |
|   | 1866   | 1886 | have the latter, lion pas-<br>sant, or other mark, on a<br>plain square or oblong                            |
|   | 1867   | 1887 | with the corners slightly<br>cut off; sometimes, how-<br>ever, they are a speal<br>edition of the full-sized |
|   | 1868   | 1888 | marks.   |
|   | - 1869 | 1889 |  |
|   | 1870   | 1890 |  |
|   | 1871   | 1891 |  |
|   | 1872   | 1892 |  |
|   | 1873   | 1893 |  |
|   | 1874   | 1894 |  |
|   | 1875   | 1895 |  |

MARKS.

As before,

2. Maker's mark. 8. Date-letter, 4. Lion passant, 5. Sovereign's head till 1890, 1. Leopard's head.

As before,

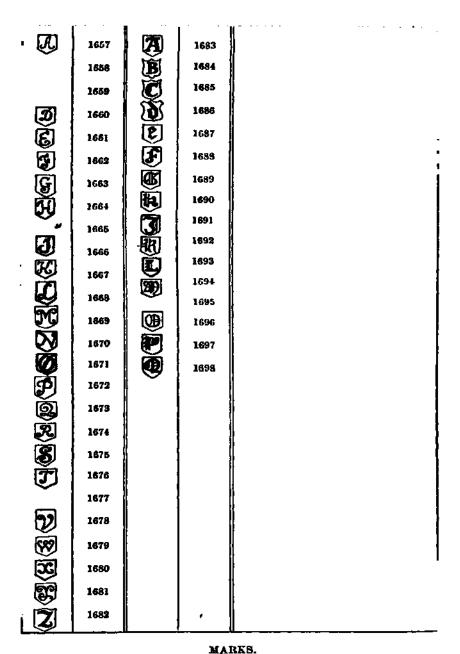
|           | 1561 | A        | 1584 |            | 1607         |          | 1632 |
|-----------|------|----------|------|------------|--------------|----------|------|
|           | 1562 | 6        | 1585 |            | 1608         | <b>(</b> | 1633 |
|           | 1563 | ~        | 1586 |            | 1609         | <b>©</b> | 1634 |
|           | 1564 |          | 1587 |            | 1610         | d        | 1635 |
|           | 1565 |          | 1588 |            | 1611         | Ē        | 1636 |
|           | 1566 | <b>!</b> | 1889 |            | 1612         | SEGEOR   | 1637 |
|           | 1567 | l        | 1590 | <b>6</b>   | <b>T£</b> 13 | <b>3</b> | 1638 |
|           | 1568 |          | 1591 |            | 1614         | (K)      | 1639 |
|           | 1569 |          | 1592 | 3          | 1615         | (        | 1640 |
| K         | 1570 | <b>(</b> | 1598 |            | 1616         | ()<br>() | 1641 |
|           | 1571 |          | 1594 | <b>3</b>   | 1617         |          | 1642 |
|           | 1579 |          | 1595 |            | 1618         | Ď        | 1643 |
|           | 1573 |          | 1596 | <b>99</b>  | 1619         |          | 1644 |
|           | 1574 | !<br>:   | 1597 |            | 1620         |          | 1645 |
|           | 1575 | :<br> -  | 1598 |            | 1621         |          | 1646 |
| <b>B</b>  | 1576 |          | 1599 | <b>15</b>  | 1623         | ŀ        | 1647 |
| <b>16</b> | 1677 | ₹\$      | 1600 | <b>303</b> | 1623         |          | 1648 |
|           | 1678 |          | 1601 |            | 1624         |          | 1649 |
| 25        | 1579 |          | 1609 | <b>S</b>   | 1625         | €        | 1650 |
| - 1       | 1580 |          | 1603 |            | 1626         | ŀ        | 1651 |
|           | 1581 |          | 1604 |            | 1627         |          | 1652 |
| 1         | 1582 | i        | 1605 | <b>III</b> | 1628         |          | 1653 |
| Z         | 1583 |          | 1606 | (SS)       | 1629         | <u>∞</u> | 1654 |
| į         |      |          |      | <b>19</b>  | 1630         | <b>S</b> | 1655 |
| }         | j    |          |      | <b>S</b>   | 1631         |          | 1656 |

MARKS.

1 Old York mark

2 Maker s mark

8 Date letter



1. Old York mark.

2. Maker's mark

3. Date-letter.

|            |      |                               |      | <del></del>                   | <del></del> |            | ·    |
|------------|------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------|
| <b>[A]</b> | 1565 |                               | 1585 |                               | 1605        |            | 1624 |
| <b>B</b>   | 1556 |                               | 1586 |                               | 1606        |            | 1625 |
|            | 1667 |                               | 1587 |                               | 1607        |            | 1626 |
| <b>153</b> | 1568 |                               | 1588 |                               | 1608        |            | 1627 |
| Ē          | 1569 |                               | 1589 |                               | 1609        |            | 1628 |
|            | 1570 |                               | 1590 |                               | 1610        | ļ          | 1629 |
|            | 1571 |                               | 1591 |                               | 1611        |            | 1630 |
|            | 1572 | rtein.                        | 1592 | rtein.                        | 1612        |            | 1631 |
|            | 1573 | Length of alphabet uncertain. | 1593 | Length of alphabet uncertain. | 1613        | TES        | 1652 |
|            | 1574 | lphab                         | 1594 | Iphabe                        | 1614        | <b>88</b>  | 1693 |
|            | 1575 | th of s                       | 1595 | th of                         | 1615        | <b>3</b> 5 | 1634 |
|            | 1576 | Leng                          | 1596 | Leng                          | 1616        |            | 1635 |
|            | 1577 |                               | 1597 |                               | 1617        | <b>199</b> | 1686 |
|            | 1578 |                               | 1598 |                               | 1618        | <b>这</b>   | 1637 |
|            | 1879 |                               | 1599 |                               | 1619        | (£)        | 1658 |
| l          | 1580 |                               | 1600 |                               | 1620        |            | 1639 |
|            | 1681 |                               | 1601 |                               | 1621        | <b>B</b>   | 1640 |
|            | 1582 |                               | 1602 |                               | 1622        | ŀ          | 1641 |
| i          | 1583 |                               | 1603 | i                             | 1623        | ļ          | 1642 |
|            | 1584 |                               | 1604 |                               |             |            | 1643 |
| :          |      |                               |      | <u> </u>                      |             |            |      |

MARKS.

1. Norwich mark.
2. Maker's mark
3. Dute-letter.
4. Double-seeded rose clowned.

Norr—The fourth mark is found in 1627-32-34-36-40, but not on the early Elizabethan becimens.

| ſ | <del></del>                   | <del></del> |                               | ,    |   |      |   |      |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------|---|------|---|------|
| ļ |                               | 1644        |                               | 1664 |   | 1684 |   |      |
| i | Probably no Date-letter used, | 1645        | Probably no Date-letter used. | 1665 |   | 1685 | OLD<br>CHESTER<br>DATE-<br>LETTERS,<br>1689—1697.   |      |
|   |                               | 1646        |                               | 1666 |   | 1686 |   |      |
| l |                               | 1647        |                               | 1667 |   | 1687 |   |      |
|   |                               | 1648        |                               | 1668 |   | 1688 |   |      |
|   |                               | 1649        |                               | 1669 |   | 1689 | <b>A</b>  | 1689 |
| ł |                               | 1650        |                               | 1670 |   | 1690 | В   | 1690 |
|   |                               | 1651        |                               | 1671 |   | 1691 | c   | 1691 |
|   |                               | 1652        |                               | 1672 |   | 1692 | ם   | 1692 |
|   |                               | 1663        |                               | 1678 |   | 1693 | 22  | 1693 |
| l |                               | 1654        |                               | 1674 |   | 1694 | æ   | 1694 |
|   |                               | 1655        |                               | 1675 |   | 1695 | G   | 1695 |
|   |                               | 1656        |                               | 1676 |   | 1696 | R   | 1696 |
|   |                               | 1657        |                               | 1677 |   | 1897 | I   | 1697 |
| ŀ |                               | 1658        |                               | 1678 |   |      |   |      |
| l |                               | 1659        |                               | 1679 |   |      | MARKS.  1. City arms — Daggerbetw. Sgarbs.  2. City creat — a sword erect, blade crossed by a ribbors.  3. Maker's mark.  4. Date-letter (character of alphanet see p. 26). |      |
|   |                               | 1660        |                               | 1680 |   |      |   |      |
|   |                               | 1661        |                               | 1681 |   |      |   |      |
|   |                               | 1662        |                               | 1683 |   |      |   |      |
|   |                               | 1663        |                               | 1683 |   |      |   |      |
| L |                               |             | · į                           |      | 1 |      | J   |      |

### Marks.

1. Norwich mark.

2. Maker's mark.

8. Date-letter.

Norz.—Some specimens of 1660-85 bear a rose-sprig and a crown on separate stamps; others a seeded rose and a crown on separate stamps, in addition to the Norwich and maker's mark, but no date-letter.

Specimens of c, 1685-95 have a seeded rose crowned and an irregular date-letter.

|                   | r        | 1        |      |        | r        | <b>. .</b>  |
|-------------------|----------|----------|------|--------|----------|---|
| <b>(A)</b>        | 1787     | <b>a</b> | 1812 | A<br>B | 1837     |   |
|                   | 1788     | b        | 1813 | В      | 1838     |   |
| ı                 | 1789     | τ        | 1814 | C      | 1839     |   |
| . <b>(d</b> )     | 1790     | ø        | 1815 | D      | 1840     |   |
| (d)<br>(e)        | 1791     | ŧ        | 1816 | E      | 1841     |   |
| -                 | 1792     | f        | 1817 | F      | 1842     |   |
| 3                 | 1793     | ġ        | 1618 | G      | 1843     | REMARKS   |
|                   | 1794     | b        | 1819 | н      | 1844     | In consequence of the   |
| , <b>①</b>        | 1795     | í        | 1820 | 1      | 1845     | loss of the Assay-Office books, and the small smount of plate stamped           |
| <b>(1)</b>        | 1796     | k        | 1821 | K      | 1846     | at York, it is impossible<br>to give alphabets for the                          |
| •                 | 1797     | I        | 1822 | L      | 1847     | interval between 1701<br>and 1787 Letters of vary-                              |
| M                 | 1798     | m        | 1823 | M      | 1848     | ing character were used<br>from 1701 to 1726, coupled<br>with the marks for Bri |
| (M) (O) P         | 1799     | n        | 1824 | N      | 1849     | tannus standard plate till<br>1720 The office did not                           |
| $ \widecheck{o} $ | 1800     | O        | 1825 | 0      | 1850     | work continuously, and seems to have consed to.                                 |
| P                 | 1801     | p        | 1826 | P      | 1851     | record assays from about<br>1847, though plate was                              |
| (0)               | 1802     | q        | 1827 | Q      | 1852     | til 1856.   |
| (Q)<br>R          | 1808     | r        | 1828 | R      | 1853     | (See p. 13.)  |
| 8                 | 1804     | ಶ        | 1829 | 8      | 1854     | '   |
| 1 28              | 1805     | £        | 1830 | T      | 1855     |   |
| U                 | 1806     | u        | 1631 | U      | 1856     |   |
| V                 | 1807     | b        | 1832 |        |          |   |
| W                 | 1808     | to       | 1833 |        |          | Ţ   |
| X                 | 1809     | r        | 1834 |        |          | <u> </u>  |
| Y                 | 1810     | 1        | 1836 |        | <u> </u> | <br>  |
| Z                 | 1811     | y<br>3   | 1836 |        |          | ]   |
|                   | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |      | ]      | <u> </u> | <u> </u>  |

### MARKS, 1787-1856.

Modern York mark.
 Lion passant.
 Lion passant.
 Maker's mark.
 Dote-letter.
 Maker's mark.
 Dovereign's head.

|              |      |              |      |   |      |          | · · · • |
|--------------|------|--------------|------|---|------|----------|---------|
|              | 1701 | a            | 1725 | A | 1749 | A        | 1778    |
| 遊            | 1702 | Ъ            | 1726 | В | 1750 | В        | 1774    |
| <del> </del> | 1708 | 0            | 1727 | С | 1751 | С        | 1775    |
| ( <b>T</b> ) | 1704 | [ <b>[</b> ] | 1728 | D | 1753 | D        | 1776    |
| Ě            | 1705 | ě            | 1729 | E | 1753 | E        | 1777    |
| (F)          | 1706 | 13           | 1730 | F | 1754 | F        | 1778    |
| Ğ            | 1707 | Ä            | 1781 | G | 1755 | G        | 1779    |
| H            | 1708 | h            | 1782 | н | 1756 | н        | 1780    |
| ות           | 1709 |              | 1788 | I | 1757 | 1        | 1781    |
| l nki l      | 1710 | k            | 1784 | K | 1758 | I        | 1782    |
| Y            | 1711 | 1            | 1785 | L | 1759 | К        | 1783    |
| M T (M)      | 1712 | m            | 1786 | M | 1760 | L        | 1784    |
| N            | 1718 | n            | 1787 | N | 1761 | М        | 1785    |
| 0            | 1714 | o            | 1788 | 0 | 1762 | N        | 1786    |
| Ř            | 1715 | P            | 1739 | P | 1768 | 0        | 1787    |
| $\delta$     | 1716 | q            | 1740 | Q | 1764 | P        | 1788    |
| R            | 1717 | •            | 1741 | R | 1765 | q        | 1789    |
| Š            | 1718 | 8            | 1742 | s | 1766 | r        | 1790    |
| T            | 1719 | t            | 1743 | Т | 1767 | ſ        | 1791    |
|              | 1720 | u            | 1744 | ט | 1768 | t        | 1792    |
| MECHADE OE   | 1721 | w            | 1748 | w | 1769 | u        | 1793    |
| X            | 1722 | x            | 1746 | Х | 1770 | w        | 1794    |
| Y            | 1723 | <b>(4)</b>   | 1747 | Y | 1771 | ×        | 1795    |
| Z            | 1724 | <b>Z</b>     | 1748 | z | 1772 | y        | 1796    |
| \            | l    | 4            |      |   |      | ,        |         |
|              |      | <u> </u>     |      |   |      | <u> </u> |         |

Modern Exeter mark.
 Leopard's head crowned.
 Maker's mark.
 Date-letter.
 Lion passant.
 And (from 1784)
 Sovereign's head.

Note.—From 1701 till 1720, Britannia and lion's head crased instead of the leopard's head crowned and lion passant, on silver.

| , |     |      | <b></b> |              | a · · · · · · |      | n · · · · · · |      |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------|---------------|------|---------------|------|
|   | (A) | 1797 | a       | 1817         | я             | 1887 | Α             | 1857 |
|   | В   | 1798 | ь       | 1818         | 35            | 1838 | В             | 1858 |
| į | C   | 1799 | } c     | 1819         | ) E           | 1839 | C             | 1859 |
|   | D   | 1800 | d       | 1820         | <b>28</b> 3   | 1840 | D             | 1860 |
|   | E   | 1801 | e       | 1821         | Œ             | 1841 | E             | 1861 |
|   | F   | 1602 | f       | 1822         | <b>.</b>      | 1842 | F             | 1862 |
|   | G   | 1803 | g       | 1823         | <b>6</b>      | 1848 | G             | 1863 |
| Ì | H   | 1804 | h       | 182 <b>f</b> | Đ             | 1844 | н             | 1864 |
| i | 1   | 1805 | i       | 1825         | 3             | 1845 | I             | 1865 |
| • | K   | 1806 | k       | 1826         | **            | 1846 | ĸ             | 1866 |
|   | L   | 1807 | 1       | 1827         | Æ             | 1847 | L             | 1867 |
|   | M   | 1808 | m       | 1828         | æ             | 1848 | М             | 1868 |
|   | N   | 1809 | מ       | 1829         | ₽             | 1849 | N             | 1869 |
|   | 0   | 1810 | 0       | 1830         | ₽             | 1850 | О             | 1870 |
|   | P   | 1811 | P       | 1831         | ₽             | 1851 | P             | 1871 |
|   | Q   | 1812 | q       | 1832         | Q             | 1852 | Q             | 1872 |
| ٠ | R   | 1813 | r       | 1833         | R             | 1853 | R             | 1873 |
|   | S   | 1814 | s       | 1834         | <b>\$</b>     | 1854 | s             | 1874 |
|   | T   | 1815 | t       | 1835         | Œ             | 1855 | Т             | 1875 |
|   | ប   | 1816 | u       | 1836         | <b>8</b> 9    | 1856 | ប             | 1876 |
|   |     | l    | []      |              |               |      |               |      |

<sup>1.</sup> Modern Exeter mark. 2. Maker's mark. 3 Date-letter, 4. Luon passant. 5. Sovereign's head.

| 1                | r    | 1        |      |          |                  | ı   | F            |
|------------------|------|----------|------|----------|------------------|-----|--------------|
| A                | 1701 | A        | 1726 | <b>A</b> | 1752             | a   | 1776         |
| B                | 1702 | 28       | 1727 | В        | 1763             | ь   | 1777         |
| C                | 1708 | 6        | 1728 | C        | 1754             | С   | 1778         |
|                  | 1704 | 9        | 1729 | D        | 1755             | d   | 1779         |
| E                | 1705 | 8        | 1780 | E        | 1756             | е   | 1780         |
| F                | 1706 | <b>9</b> | 1731 | F        | 1757             | f   | 1781         |
| l a              | 1707 | 8        | 1732 | G        | 1758             | g   | 1782         |
| Œ<br>H           | 1708 | H        | 1733 | н        | 1759             | h   | 1783         |
|                  | 1709 | 9        | 1794 | I        | 1760             | i   | 1784         |
| HORMEGA          | 1710 | 1        | 1735 | J        | 1761             | k   | 1788         |
|                  | 1    | K        | 1796 | K        | 1762             | ]   | 1786         |
|                  | 1711 | £        | 1737 | L        | 1768             | m   | 1787         |
| M                | 1712 | M        | 1788 | M        | 1764             | n   | 1788         |
|                  | 1713 | N        | 1789 | N        | 1765             | ٥   | 1789         |
| $  \mathbf{Q}  $ | 1714 | 0        | 1740 | 0        | 1766             | Ð   | 1790         |
| <b>P</b>         | 1715 | P        | 1741 | P        | 1767             | q   | 1791         |
| Q<br>R           | 1716 | 2        | 1742 | Q.       | 1768             | r   | 1792         |
| R                | 1717 | R        | 1743 | R        | 1769             | S   | 1793         |
| डि               | 1718 | S        | 1744 | S        | 1770             | t   | 1794<br>1795 |
| 一面               | 1719 | 9        | 1745 | T        | 1771             | ี บ | ]            |
| ਜ਼               | 1720 | U        | 1746 | RIS HU   | 1772             | V   | 1496         |
|                  | 1721 | v        | 1 !  | v        | 1773             |     |              |
|                  | 1722 | 110      | 1747 | w        | 177 <del>4</del> |     | <u> </u>     |
|                  | 1723 | 26       | 1748 | X        | 1775             |     |              |
|                  |      | <i>y</i> | 1749 |          |                  |     |              |
|                  | 1724 |          | 1750 |          |                  |     |              |
|                  | 1725 | 2        | 1751 |          |                  |     |              |
|                  |      |          |      |          |                  |     |              |

Nors.—From 1701 till 1709, Britannia and lion's head crased instead of the leopard's head crowned and lion passant, on silver.

Chester mark,
 Date-letter,
 Lion passant.
 And (from 1784) 6. Sovereign's head.

| 1 |   | · · · | h |      | ne         | p    |        |         |
|---|---|-------|---|------|------------|------|--------|---------|
| Ì | A | 1797  | A | 1818 | A          | 1839 | a      | 1864    |
|   | В | 1798  | В | 1819 | 35         | 1840 | ь      | 1866    |
| ١ | С | 1799  | С | 1820 | Œ          | 1841 | £      | 1866    |
| ١ | D | 1800  | D | 1821 | <b>373</b> | 1842 | D      | 1867    |
|   | E | 1801  | E | 1822 | <b>**</b>  | 1843 | 8      | 1868    |
| ١ | F | 1802  | F | 1828 | #          | 1844 | £      | 1869    |
| ľ | G | 1808  | G | 1824 | <b>6</b>   | 1845 | g      | L870    |
| l | Н | 1804  | н | 1825 | 費          | 1646 | g<br>ħ | 1871    |
|   | I | 1808  | 1 | 1826 | 3          | 1847 |        | 1872    |
| ŀ | K | 1896  | к | 1827 | 歌          | 1848 | k      | 1873    |
| ١ | L | 1807  | L | 1828 | Æ.         | 1849 | I      | 1874    |
| 1 | M | 1806  | М | 1829 | Æ          | 1850 | m      | 1875    |
| 1 | N | 1609  | N | 1880 | £          | 1851 | n      | 1876    |
| 1 | O | 1810  | 0 | 1831 | Ø          | 1852 | 0      | 1877    |
| J | P | 1811  | P | 1832 | ₽          | 1858 | p      | 1876    |
|   | Q | 1812  | Q | 1688 | <b>₽</b>   | 1854 | q      | 1879    |
|   | R | 1813  | R | 1834 | R          | 1855 | r      | 1880    |
|   | s | 1814  | s | 1835 | <b>3</b>   | 1856 | 5      | 1881    |
|   | Т | 1815  | Т | 1836 | Œ          | 1857 | t      | 1882    |
|   | U | 1816  | บ | 1837 | <b>ટ</b> મ | 1858 | u      | 1883    |
|   | v | 1817  | v | t838 | <b>19</b>  | 1859 | A      | 1884    |
|   |   |       |   |      | 2029       | 1860 | В      | 1885    |
|   |   |       |   |      | #          | 1861 | С      | 1686    |
|   |   |       |   |      | ∌          | 1862 | D      | 1887    |
|   |   |       |   |      | z          | 1863 | E      | 1888    |
| _ |   | j     |   |      | ł          |      |        | <u></u> |

<sup>1</sup> Chester mark 2 Leopand a head crowned (till 1839) 8 Maker a mark 4 Date letter, 5 Lion passant 6 Sovereign a head.

| 1                      | r · · · ı | 1                       | r: " "'i | r        |      | <b>.</b>       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------|----------|------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>333</b>             | 1702      | X.                      | *1721    | A        | 1740 | A              | 1759                                  |
| (A)                    | 1708      | 18                      | 1722     | B        | 1741 | <i>9</i> 8     | 1760                                  |
| f                      | 1704      | E                       | 1723     | C ·      | 1742 | 8              | 1769                                  |
| <b>3</b>               | 1708      | 4 (A) (B) 44 (B) (A) 14 | 1794     | D        | 1743 | <b>8</b>       | 1770                                  |
| 1                      | 1706      | <b>6</b> 5              | 1725     | E        | 1744 | 6              | 1771                                  |
| F                      | 1707      | *                       | 1726     | F        | 1745 | Ŋ              | 1772                                  |
|                        | 1708      | <b>(6)</b>              | 1727     | G        | 1746 | <b>6 6 1 -</b> | 1779                                  |
| Ĭ                      | 1709      | <b>(</b>                | 1728     | Н        | 1747 | Ĥ              | 1774                                  |
|                        | 1710      | 3                       | 1729     |          | 1748 | T              | 1775                                  |
|                        | 1711      | 孤                       | 1730     | К        | 1749 | (K)            | 1776                                  |
| <b>9</b>               | 1712      | I.                      | 1781     | L        | 1750 | ₽<br>L         | 1777                                  |
|                        | 1718      | <b>3</b>                | 1792     | M        | 1751 | М              | 1778                                  |
|                        | 1714      | <b>** ** ** **</b>      | 1793     | <b>O</b> | 1752 |                | 1779                                  |
| 1                      | 1715      | <b>(2)</b>              | 1734     | <b>O</b> | 1753 | <b>N</b><br>0  | 1780                                  |
|                        | 1716      | P                       | 1735     | P        | 1754 | P              | 1781                                  |
| $\mathbf{P}$           | 1717      | <b>(2)</b>              | 3736     | Q<br>R   | 1755 | الإيا          | 1                                     |
|                        | 1718      | **                      | 1787     | R        | 1756 | QR             | 1782                                  |
| $\mid \mathbf{D} \mid$ | 1719      |                         | 1738     | S        | 1757 |                | 1783                                  |
| E                      | 1720      | T                       | 1739     | T        | 1758 | S              | 1784                                  |
| -                      |           |                         |          |          |      | T              | 1785                                  |
|                        |           |                         |          |          |      | ប              | 1784                                  |
| {                      |           |                         |          |          |      | W              | 1787                                  |
| ] ;                    |           |                         |          |          |      | X<br>Y         | 1788                                  |
|                        |           |                         |          |          |      | Y              | 1789                                  |
|                        |           |                         |          |          |      | Z              | 1790                                  |
| <u></u>                |           |                         |          | !        |      |                | لـــــا                               |

Newcastle mark.
 Leopard's head crowned.
 Maker's mark.
 Date-letter.
 Lion passant.
 And (from 1784) 6. Sovereign's head.
 Nors.—1702 till 1720. Britannia and lion's head crossed instead of the leopard's head crowned and lion passant, on silver.

<sup>\*</sup> From 1721 to 1727 the lion passant is found turned to the right, a most unusual circumstance. The letter for 1721 often resembles the Edinburgh letter for 1681.

| 1 |      | £ |      |   | £    | B        | 1 ····· |
|---|------|---|------|---|------|----------|---------|
| A | 1791 | A | 1815 | A | 1839 | <b>a</b> | 1864    |
| В | 1792 | В | 1816 | В | 1840 | ъ        | 1865    |
| C | 1798 | C | 1817 | C | 1841 | 0        | 1666    |
| D | 1794 | D | 1818 | D | 1842 | a        | 1867    |
| E | 1795 | E | 1819 | E | 1843 | e        | 1868    |
| F | 1796 | F | 1820 | F | 1844 | f        | 1869    |
| G | 1797 | G | 1821 | G | 1845 | g        | 1870    |
| H | 1798 | н | 1822 | н | 1846 | h        | 1871    |
| 1 | 1799 | I | 1823 | 1 | 1847 | i        | 1672    |
|   |      |   |      | J | 1848 |          |         |
| K | 1800 | K | 1824 | К | 1849 | k        | 1873    |
| L | 1801 | L | 1825 | L | 1850 | 1        | 1874    |
| M | 1802 | M | 1826 | М | 1851 | m        | 1876    |
| N | 1803 | N | 1827 | N | 1852 | n        | 1876    |
| 0 | 1804 | 0 | 1828 | 0 | 1863 | 0        | 1877    |
| P | 1805 | P | 1829 | P | 1854 | p'       | 1878    |
| Q | 1806 | Q | 1830 | Q | 1855 | q        | 1879    |
| R | 1807 | R | 1831 | R | 1886 | r        | 1880    |
| s | 1808 | s | 1832 | s | 1857 |          | 1881    |
| T | 1809 | T | 1883 | Т | 1858 | t        | 1882    |
|   | 1810 | ប | 1834 | ប | 1859 | u        | 1883    |
| w | 1811 | w | 1885 | w | 1860 |          |         |
| X | 1813 | x | 1836 | х | 1861 |          |         |
| Y | 1818 | Y | 1837 | Y | 1862 |          |         |
| Z | 1814 | z | 1638 | Z | 1863 |          |         |
|   |      |   |      |   |      | }        |         |

2 Loopard's head crowned 8 Maker's mark 5. Lion passant 6 Sovereign's head.

<sup>1.</sup> Newcastle mark
4 Date letter

|    |       |    |      |              |       |     | <del></del> |          |      |
|----|-------|----|------|--------------|-------|-----|-------------|----------|------|
| A  | 1773  | 8. | 1799 | я            | 1825  | A   | 1850        | a        | 1875 |
| В  | 1774  | ъ  | 1800 | <b>3</b> 5   | 1826  | в   | 1851        | ħ        | 1876 |
| C  | 1775  | C  | 1801 | Œ            | 1827  | C   | 1852        | C        | 1877 |
| D  | 177.6 | đ  | 1802 | Ð            | 1828  | ם   | 1853        | Ø        | 1878 |
| E  | 1777  | е  | 1803 | Œ            | 1829  | E   | 1854        | e        | 1879 |
| F  | 1778  | f  | 1804 | #            | 1830  | F   | 1855        | f        | 1880 |
| G- | 1779  | g  | 1805 | <b>B</b>     | 18\$1 | G   | 1856        | g        | 1881 |
| H  | 1780  | h  | 1806 | Đ            | 1832  | н   | 1857        | ħ        | 1882 |
| I  | 1781  | i  | 1807 | 3            | 1833  | I   | 1858        | Ĺ        | 1863 |
| J  | 1782  | ť  | 1808 | 张            | 1834  | K   | 1859        | k        | 1884 |
| K  | 1783  | k  | 1809 | 趸            | 1835  | L   | 1860        | L        | 1885 |
| L  | 1781  | 1  | 1810 | M            | 1836  | M   | 1861        | m        | 1886 |
| M  | 1785  | m  | 1811 | ₽.           | 1887  | N   | 1862        | n        | 1887 |
| N  | 1786  | n  | 1812 | ø            | 1838  | 0   | 1863        | 0        | 18×3 |
| 0  | 1787  | 0  | 1813 | ₽            | 1839  | P   | 1864        | p        | 1849 |
| P  | 1788  | р  | 1814 | <b>@</b>     | 1840  | Q   | 1865        | η        | 1890 |
| Q  | 1789  | q  | 1815 | R            | 1841  | R   | 1866        | r        | 1891 |
| R  | 1790  | r  | 1816 | <b>3</b>     | 1842  | ន   | 1867        | Ø        | 1892 |
| 8  | 1791  | 8  | 1817 | Œ            | 1843  | T   | 1868        | t        | 1893 |
| T  | 1792  | t  | 1818 | <b>291</b>   | 1844  | ប   | 1869        | u        | 1894 |
| ס  | 1793  | u  | 1819 | <b>1</b>     | 1845  | V   | 1870        | b        | 1895 |
| v  | 1794  | v  | 1820 | <b>333</b> 1 | 1846  | w   | 1871        | m        | 1896 |
| w  | 1795  | w  | 1821 | #            | 1847  | x   | 1872        | 美        | 1897 |
| x  | 1796  | x  | 1822 | ∌            | 1848  | Y   | 1873        | y        | 1898 |
| Y  | 1797  | У  | 1823 | Z            | 1849  | Z   | 1874        | 3        | 1899 |
| z  | 1798  | z  | 1824 | ٠,           |       |     |             | ~        |      |
|    |       |    |      | L'           |       | L ! |             | <u> </u> |      |

Birmingham.]

#### MARKS.

Note .- For new standard silver the figure of Britannia is used instead of the lion passant,

<sup>1.</sup> Anchor. 2. Maker's mark. 3. Date-letter. 4. Lion passant. And (1784 to 1890) 5. Sovereign's head.

| 1 .            | 1            | 1 |      | B        |      | R  | I     | 0 | 1        |
|----------------|--------------|---|------|----------|------|----|-------|---|----------|
| €"             | 1778         |   | 1799 | <b>a</b> | 1624 |    | 1844  |   | 1568     |
| 5              | 1774         | N | 1800 | b        | 1825 | В  | 1845  | В | 1669     |
| <b>₽</b>       | 1776         | н | 1801 | C        | 1826 | O  | 1846  | C | 1870     |
| R              | 1778         | M | 1802 | d        | 1827 | D  | 1847  | D | 1871     |
| 更              | 1777         | F | 1803 | е        | 1828 | E  | 1846  | E | 1872     |
|                | 1778         | G | 1904 | f        | 1829 | F  | 1849  | F | 1873     |
| · <b>A</b>     | 1779         | В | 1808 | g        | 1830 | G  | 1860  | G | 1874     |
| €              | 1780         | A | 1806 | h        | 1831 | н  | 1851  | н | 1876     |
| ₹9             | 1781         | 8 | 1807 | k        | 1832 | 1  | 1852  | J | 1876     |
| 6              | 1783         | P | 1808 | 1        | 1635 | ĸ  | 185\$ | ĸ | 1877     |
| 35             | 1783         | K | 1809 | m        | 1684 | L  | 1854  |   | 1878     |
| 3              | 1784         | L | 1810 | р        | 1835 | M  | 1855  |   | 1879     |
| 8              | 1785         | C | 3811 | q        | 1836 | N  | 1856  |   | 1880     |
| 张              | 1786         | D | 1812 | 7        | 1837 | 0  | 1857  |   | 1861     |
| 2.             | 1787         | R | 1818 | 8        | 1838 | P  | 1858  | : | 1882     |
| 202E           | 1788         | w | 1814 | t        | 1839 | R. | 1859  |   | 1883     |
| AR.            | 1769         | 0 | 1815 | u        | 1840 | 8  | 1860  |   | 1884     |
| [ <b>2</b> . ] | 1790         | T | 1816 | V        | 1841 | T  | 1861  |   | 1885     |
| ≱              | 1791         | x | 1817 | x        | 1842 | ט  | 1862  |   | 1886     |
| <b>24</b>      | 1792         | I | 1818 | z        | 1843 | V  | 1863  |   | 1897     |
| <b>Ø</b>       | 1793         | V | 1819 |          |      | w  | 1864  |   | 1888     |
| -AR            | 1794         | Q | 1820 | •        |      | x  | 1865  |   | 1889     |
| <b>₽</b>       | 1795         | Y | 1821 |          | f    | Y  | 1866  | · | 1890     |
| 2              | 1796         | z | 1822 |          |      | Z  | 1867  |   | 1891     |
| #              | 1797         | σ | 1823 |          |      |    | ļ     |   | 1892     |
| <b>3</b>       | 1798         |   | Ų    | - 1      | 1    |    |       |   |          |
|                | <u>.</u> . j | i |      |          |      |    | İ     | 1 | <b>,</b> |

Sheffeld.]

MARKS.

1. Crown.

8. Date-letter. Maker's mark.
 And (1784 to 1890) 5. Sovereign's bead.

4. Lion passant.

Norms.—For new standard silver the figure of Britannia is used instead of the Bon passant. The crown and date-letter are used on the same punch, or applied as separate marks, as best suits the article to be stamped.

<sup>\*</sup> The letters of this alphabet cannot be accurately rendered in type. They closely escubbe those of Alphabet X11. In the London tables, 1893 onwards small black-letter alphabet in square shield, with corners clipped.

| ALTHA      | DET I. | ALPHAS                 | ET II. | ALPHAR               | ET IIL | ALPHAI      | BET IV. |
|------------|--------|------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|-------------|---------|
| 8          | 1681   | <b>A</b>               | 1706   | <b>A</b>             | 1720   | <b>(A)</b>  | 1755    |
| 1 160 4    | 1682   |                        | 1706   | <b>3</b>             | 1781   |             | 1756    |
| <u> </u>   | 1683   | <u>C</u>               | 1707   | <b>©</b>             | 1732   |             | 1757    |
| (0)        | 1684   |                        | 1708   | <b>2</b>             | 1788   | <b>(B)</b>  | 1768    |
| e i        | 1685   | Ē                      | 1709   | <b>©</b>             | 1734   | <b>©</b>    | 1759    |
|            | 1686   |                        | 1710   | <b>(39)</b>          | 1786   | <b>3</b>    | 1760    |
|            | 1697   | Ğ                      | 1711   | G                    | 1736   | <b>6</b>    | 1761    |
| 日本中西西西西西西  | 1688   | HUDE                   | 1712   | <u> </u>             | 1787   |             | 1762    |
| Ď          | 1689   | $ \check{\mathbf{T}} $ | 1719   | <b>Ø</b>             | 1738   | <b>(3)</b>  | 1763    |
| 1          | 1690   | K                      | 1714   | <b>X</b>             | 1789   | <b>(B)</b>  | 1764    |
|            | 1691   | Ē.                     | 1715   | <b>Z</b>             | 1740   |             | 1765    |
| 100        | 1692   | <b>M</b> +             | 1716   | (AC)                 | 1741   | <b>3</b>    | 1766    |
| TE.        | 1693   |                        | 1717   | Ø                    | 1742   |             | 1767    |
| 0          | 1694   | Ó                      | 1718   | Ø                    | 1743   | <b>②</b>    | 1768    |
| 200        | 1695   | P                      | 1719   | <b>P</b>             | 1744   | <b>P</b>    | 1769    |
| <b>39</b>  | 1696   | 4                      | 1720   | <b>2</b><br><b>R</b> | 1745   | <b>Q</b>    | 1770    |
| l ě        | 1697   | R                      | 1721   | R                    | 1746   |             | 1771    |
|            | 1698   | S                      | 1722   | 3                    | 1747   | <b>(3</b> ) | 1772    |
|            | 1699   | Ū                      | 1723   | <b>BBBBB</b>         | 1748   |             | 1778    |
| 1 180      | 1700   | H (1887)               | 1724   | 2                    | 1749   | <b>a</b>    | 1774    |
|            | 1701   | Ď                      | 1725   | Ø                    | 1750   | <b>3</b>    | 1775    |
| ) <b>E</b> | 1702   | W                      | 1726   | W                    | 1751   | <b>(£)</b>  | 1776    |
| 1 1        | 1703   | X                      | 1727   | <b>X</b>             | 1752   |             | 1777    |
|            | 1704   | Y                      | 1728   | <b>3</b> /3          | 1753   |             | 1778    |
|            | 1      | <b>Z</b>               | 1729   | Ž                    | 1754   | <b>E</b>    | 1779    |

Edenburgh.]

MARKS.

1. The castle. 2. Maker's mark. 3. Date-letter.
4. Assay-Master's initials till 1759, in which year the thistle was substituted.

† 1716, also

‡ 1717, also N and N.

<sup>\* 1682,</sup> also **b** and **b**.

<sup>\$ 1753,</sup> also (

| Alphabet V. | ALPHAB                   | et VI. | Alphabet VII. | ALPHABET VIII. |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------|----------------|
| 1780        | <b>a</b>                 | 1806   | 1832          | 1857           |
| 1781        | <b>a</b>                 | 1807   | 1833          | 1858           |
| 1782        | <u>©</u>                 | 1808   | 1894          | 1859           |
| 1783        |                          | 1809   | 1638          |                |
| 1784        |                          | 1810   | 1836          | 1860           |
| 1785        |                          | 1811   | 1837          | 1861           |
| 1786        |                          | 1813   | 1836          | 1862           |
| 1787        |                          | 1813   | 1839          | 1863           |
| 1788        |                          | 1814   | 1840          | 1864           |
| 1789        |                          | 1815   | 1841          | 1865           |
| 1790        |                          | 1816   | 1842          | 1868           |
| 1791        |                          | 1817   | 1643          | 1867           |
| 1792        | ( <b>m</b> )             | 1818   |               | 1868           |
| 1793        | a<br>a<br>o              | 1819   | 1844          | 1869           |
| 1794        | Õ                        | 1820   | 1846          | 1870           |
| 1795        |                          | 1821   | 1846          | 1871           |
| 1796        |                          | 1822   | 1847          | 1872           |
| 1797        |                          | 1623   | 1848          | 1873           |
| 1798        |                          | 1624   | 1849          | 1874           |
| 1799        |                          | 1825   | 1850          | 1875           |
| 1800        | <b>[u]</b>               | 1826   | 1851          | 1876           |
| 1801        | ল                        | 1827   | 1852          | 1877           |
| 1802        | $\widetilde{\mathbf{w}}$ | 1828   | 1843          | 1878           |
| 1803        | SKSAE                    | 1829   | 1854          | 1879           |
| 1804        | (S)                      | 1830   | 1855          | 1880           |
| 1805        | Ž                        | 1831   | 1856          | 1881<br>†      |

Edinburgh.]

#### MARKS,

<sup>1.</sup> The castle.
2. Maker's mark.
3. Date-letter.
4. Thistle.
And (1784 to 1890) 5. Sovereign's head.

<sup>\* 1789,</sup> also J. † 1882 onwards, small black-letter alphabet in oval shield.

|     | r · · · · · · · |                | <del>,                                     </del> | <del></del> |      |            |              |
|-----|-----------------|----------------|---|-------------|------|------------|--------------|
| A   | 1819            | A              | 1845  | A           | 1871 | A          | 1897         |
| В   | 1620            | 35             | 1846  | В           | 1872 | l l        | 1000         |
| C   | 1821            | Œ              | 1847  | С           | 1873 | <i>8</i> 8 | 1898         |
| D   | 1822            | <b>329</b>     | 1648  | D           | 1874 | 6          | 1899         |
| E   | 1898            | Œ              | 1849  | E           | 1875 | etc.       | l            |
| F   | 1824            | #              | 1850  | F           | 1876 | Letter i   | n shield, as |
| G-  | 1825            | 6              | 1851  | G           | 1877 | those in   | Glasgow<br>Z |
| H   | 1896            | <b>7</b> 2     | 1862  | Н           | 1878 | H          |              |
| I   | 1827            | ¥              | 1853  |             | 1879 |            |              |
| J   | 1828            | 3              | 1854  | J           | 1880 |            |              |
| K   | 1829            | 鉄              | 1655  | K           | 1881 |            |              |
| L   | 1880            | 哭.             | 1856  | L           | 1882 | 1          |              |
| M   | 1891            | M              | 1857  | M           | 1883 |            |              |
| N   | 1932            | #}.            | 1658  | N           | 1884 |            |              |
| 0   | 1833            | ø              | 1869  | 0           | 1885 |            |              |
| P   | 1884            | <b>3</b> 3     | 1860  | P           | 1886 |            |              |
| Q   | 1835            | ø.             | 1861  | Q           | 1887 |            |              |
| , R | 1886            | <b>3</b> R     | 1862  | R           | 1888 |            |              |
| ន   | 1687            | g <sub>o</sub> | 1863  | 8           | 1889 |            |              |
| T   | 1838            | Œ              | 1864  | ľτ          | 1890 |            |              |
| σ   | 1839            | 261            | 1885  | บ           | 1891 |            |              |
| v   | 1840            | <b>35</b>      | 1866  | v           | 1892 |            |              |
| w   | 1841            | 2021           | 1867  | w           | 1893 |            |              |
| x   | 1842            | Ŧ              | 1868  | ×           | 1894 |            |              |
| Y   | 1843            | ₽ .            | 1869  | Y           | 1895 |            |              |
| Z   | 1844            | Z              | 1870  | z           | 1896 |            |              |
|     |                 |                | ļ   |             |      | <u> </u>   |              |

Glangou.]

1. Tree, fish, and bell.
4. Lion rampant.

MARKS,

Maker's mark.
 Sovereign's head to 1890.

|              |      | <b>L</b> |      | u .        |        | <b>.</b> .               |                              |
|--------------|------|----------|------|------------|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>A</b> B©A | 1821 |          | 1846 | <b>(A)</b> | 1871   | A                        | 1896                         |
| <b>B</b>     | 1892 | Ъ        | 1847 | В          | 1879 - | 38                       | 1897                         |
| (C)          | 1823 | C        | 1848 | C          | 1873   | ı —                      |                              |
| (D)          | 1824 | d        | 1849 | D          | 1874   | Œ                        | 1898                         |
| <b>e E</b>   | 1825 |          | 1850 | E          | 1875   | eto.                     |                              |
| $\mathbf{F}$ | 1826 | f        | 1851 | F          | 1876   | Letter in a<br>with corn | quare shield<br>ors elipped. |
| G            | 1827 | g        | 1859 | G          | 1877   |                          |                              |
| H            | 1828 | h        | 1853 | н          | 1876   |                          |                              |
| I            | 1829 | j        | 1854 | 1          | 1879   |                          |                              |
| K            | 1630 | k        | 1855 | K          | 1880   |                          |                              |
| L            | 1831 | 1        | 1856 | L          | 1881   |                          |                              |
| M            | 1832 | m        | 1857 | М          | 1682   | 1                        |                              |
| N            | 1833 | n        | 1858 | N          | 1888   |                          |                              |
| 0            | 1834 | 0        | 1859 | 0          | 1884   |                          | i                            |
| P            | 1835 | P        | 1860 | P          | 1886   |                          |                              |
| Q            | 1836 | Q        | 1861 | Q          | 1886   |                          |                              |
| R            | 1837 | r        | 1862 | R          | 1887   | ŀ                        |                              |
| ន            | 1838 | 8        | 1863 | 8          | 1888   | į.                       | !                            |
| T            | 1839 | t        | 1864 | T          | 1889   | ļ                        |                              |
| ប            | 1840 | tı       | 1865 | U          | 1890   | !                        |                              |
| v            | 1841 | ₹        | 1866 | V          | 1891   | į                        |                              |
| w            | 1842 | W        | 1867 | w          | 1892   |                          |                              |
| X            | 1843 | x        | 1868 | X          | 1893   |                          | •                            |
| Y            | 1844 | Y        | 1869 | Y          | 1894   |                          |                              |
| Z            | 1845 | 8        | 1870 | Z          | 1898   |                          |                              |

Dublin.]

#### MARKS.

1. Harp growned. 4. Hibernia. Maker's mark,
 Sovereign's head to 1890.

Nore.-From 1826 to 1870 the date-letters are found in shields of many different shapes.

[Marks consisting of two or more letters should be looked for under the first letter of the pair or group. Marks showing objects as well as initials are entered under the initials.]

| <b>A</b>                                |   | ВВ   |
|---|---|--|
|   | PAGE  | PAGE   |
| <b>A</b> 41,                            | , 128, 150 AM                                 | 69, 140<br>. 139, 140, 143                   |
| $\mathcal A$                            | " linked                                      | . 139, 140, 143                              |
| A                                       |   | 46, 61, 129, 136, 140                        |
| AB 34, 68, 132                          | $_{7.19}$ $_{150}$ $_{150}$ $_{150}$ $_{150}$ | ingham mark 35                               |
| linked 50                               |   | 126, 127, 128, 150                           |
| linked 52                               | Animal's head.                                | mark 129                                     |
| 95                                      | 10± AP  | 146  |
| ABD                                     | 08, 59 Anostle spoons                         | 108  |
| ABD Aberdeen, marks used at AB.GB AB.LD | . 68 AP                                       | mark 129 146 103                             |
| <b>AB.GB</b> ,                          | 159 A   | 21, 00, 00, 101, 100                         |
| AB.LD                                   | . 158 ] ," Hakeu .                            |  |
| ABS                                     | . 160   | 105  |
| AC                                      | 143 AB.PO.                                    | 155  |
| AC                                      | 127 Arrow, broad, r                           | nark 155<br>nark 126<br>of 149<br>52, 54, 66 |
| AC TN                                   | 145 Arrows, sheaf                             | of 149                                       |
| AU.I.I                                  | AS .  | 52, 54, 66                                   |
| A6                                      | , 144 <b>As</b>                               |  |
|   | ASH   | 137  |
| linked                                  | . 127 ASJS AS                                 | 161  |
| ,, linked Acanthus, ornament .          | 84. 96 Am                                     |  |
| AT                                      | . 154 ATT                                     | 101,100                                      |
| AD                                      | 52 400  |  |
| AE                                      | "   //(HY                                     | 145  |
|   | 1 197 159                                     |  |
| AF . 36, 54, 58, 134                    | Avoirdupois w                                 | eight and Troy                               |
| AF.SG AG                                | compared                                      | 124  |
| AG                                      | 56, 66, 68 Compared .                         |  |
| AH                                      | 19  | . 41, 52, 152                                |
| , linked                                | 61 B  |  |
| AH.WW                                   | . 151   <i>QR</i>                             | . 52, 54, 153                                |
| AT WT                                   | . 151   |  |
| ĀT                                      | . 151 Ba.                                     | 139, 142<br>19, 61                           |
| AT                                      | a 136 157 BANF. mark                          | 19, 61                                       |
| المعادية                                | 197 R.A.N                                     |  |
| ,, miked                                | o 111 117 Rowel mark                          | 125  |
| AH                                      | O THI DULLON MINES                            |  |
| , linked .<br>Alms, plates and basins   | n 100 Demote-1                                | 71, MAIA 145                                 |
| Alms, plates and basins                 | tor 100 Barnstapie                            | <b></b>                                      |
| ALT                                     | . 55 Basins, ewers                            | впа  |
| AM                                      | . 36 Baskets, cake                            | and dread                                    |
| ALT                                     | 136, 139   <b>BB</b>                          | 36   |
| ,, .,                                   | , -   |  |

| вс   | CRESCENT  |
|--|---|
| PAGE   | PAGE  |
| BC 157   | Castle, triple, an Edinburgh                                    |
| <b>350</b>   | mark , 50, 60   |
| BD 58, 148   | " of three towers, an   |
| BE   | Exeter mark 28  |
| BE 17, 154 Beakers 92 Bear, mark 129 Bell, mark 131 BENTLY 28 BF 133, 156  | Castles, three on a shield, a                                   |
| Bear, mark 129   | Newcastle mark . 18   |
| Bell, mark 131   | " three on a shield, an   |
| BENTLY 28  | Aberdeen mark . 58  |
| BF 133, 156  | Catherine-wheel, mark . 40 Caudle-cups 94 CB 133, 158 ., linked |
| ., cypher 136  | Caudle-cups 94  |
| <b>B</b> I 139   | CB  |
| BF   | , linked 130  |
|  | <b>CB.TB</b> 159  |
| Bird, mark   | CC  |
| 127, 128, 132, 133, 137, 139   | ., linked 127   |
| Bird's head, mark 149  | CB.TB   |
| Birmingham, appointed an   | <b>CF</b> 160   |
| assay-town 35  | 1/1   |
| Birmingham, marks used at . 46   | CH 15, 143<br>" linked 14<br>Chain, two links of mark 126       |
| BL 159   | CH 15,143   |
| BN 127, 149  | ., linked 14  |
| во 140, 154  | Chain, two links of, mark . 126                                 |
| Boudoir furniture 381  | Chester, goldsmiths, their                                      |
| Bowls, or saucers 109  | marks 25, 26  |
| BP 132, 137  | " office, as re-estab-  |
| Br 153   | 16abad (= 1701 - 01   |
| BL   | , office, marks used  |
| Dritanbia, figure of, mark of  | " at, since 1702 . 24   |
| now starling silver  | Chinese subjects, plate en-                                     |
| 3, 10, 53, 181, 182  BS 144  BT 151  ., linked   | graved with 96  |
| BS 144   | Chromological list of plata 41 195                              |
| BT 151   | CI 155  |
| linked 128   | C. I within   |
| Bu 134, 142, 154   | CJ 59   |
| Bull's head, mark 128  | CK 152  |
| BV   | C. K within . 157   |
|  | CT. 55 149  |
| 145  | CI  |
| BW 155   | CW 15.146   |
| BY 132   | CO 138 141  |
|  | Co 25, 140, 154   |
| CA 157   | Coope-nut curs  |
| Ca   | Cocoa-nut cups  |
| C. a. within   | Compasses and star, mark . 128                                  |
| CA       157         Ca       81         C, a within       19         CA.HG       148         Candlesticks       112         Carlisle, mark used at       87         Casters       114 | Congers' heads, three, mark . 39                                |
| Candlesticks 119   | Cork. marks used at 70  |
| Carliela mark med at 97  | COTON 97 99   |
| Costove 111  | COTON   |
| CA.HG  | COTON   |
|  | CIR. THR. 91 160  |
| Norwich mark . 21, 44 Castle, single, mark   | Crescent and star, mark   |
| 100, 100 100 150   |   |
| 102, 109, 129, 182   | 126, 127, 129, 130, 151   |

| CRESCENT   | ESCALLOP   |
|--|--|
| Consent and there store  | PAGE   |
| Crescent and three stars,  | DS   |
| mark 127   | DS.RS 147, 148, 158  |
| ,, and T, mark 129<br>,, and W, mark . 129<br>Crescents, two, mark 128 | DT 155   |
| " and W, mark . 129  | Dublin, Goldsmiths' Com-   |
|  | pany at, notices   |
| Cross, mark 40, 60, 126, 130   | of 62  |
| " pattée, mark 23  | " Goldsmiths' Com-   |
| ., with four pellets. mark   | pany, its marks. 62  |
| 19, 41   | Dundee, marks used at 57   |
| Crown, ancient mark used at  | DU.NH 159  |
| Norwich . 22, 23   | Duty-marks 5   |
| " a Sheffield mark 35, 46 (  | DU.NH  |
| ,, and 18 or 22, mark 44, 46   | DW 144   |
| Crowns, three, Hull mark 32, 44  |  |
| Cruet-stands 115   |  |
| <b>COS</b> 135 359 1   | E  |
| CT   | 26   |
| linked 134, 138  |  |
| CT   | ., IIIKOU 20   |
| Cups, standing 84  | Easta 100  |
| various drinking \$1.84.91   | Ragie, mark 59. 129  |
| Cut-card ornament 96   | magie's nead, mark   |
| Cut-card, ornament   | EA.18  |
| C = within 120   | <b>EASTON</b>  |
| O, W WILLIAM 100   | EB 19, 156, 157  |
|  | E 52 EA 140, 146 ., linked 28 EA.EA 158 Eagle, mark 59, 129 Eagle's head, mark 60 EA.IS 146 EASTON 27, 29 EB 19, 156, 157 EC 142, 143, 147 |
| D . 129  | ***  |
| £10  |  |
| $\mathcal{Y}$ 138  | RD   |
| TA 150 151   | . linked 30  |
| <b>DA</b> 153, 151   | 使担   |
| DB 138   | Edinburgh goldsmiths and   |
| <b>DC</b>  | their marks 50, 60. 62   |
| <b>D, c</b> within 130 <b>DD</b> 21, 159                               | EE.B.JW 160  |
| <b>DD</b> 21, 159  |  |
| <b>DD.TB</b>   | EF 144   |
| <b>DE</b> 140, 153   |  |
| DD.TB  | <b>EG</b> 136, 137, 145, 155   |
| <b>DG</b> 132, 157   | <b>EH</b> 23   |
| <b>型性</b>  | <b>EI</b> 148  |
| DH 156   | <b>EJ</b> 158  |
| , linked 51<br>DH.RH 146   | <b>EL</b>  |
| DH.RH 146  | <b>€</b> 1 30  |
| DI   | ELGIN 61   |
| Di   | EM 32,34   |
| DI   | EN.VA 154  |
| DL, in oval 21   | EO 55  |
| DO 141   | <b>EP</b> 54, 148  |
| Dog sejant, mark 134   | Epergnes 116   |
| Dorchester   | ER 147, 151, 158   |
| DP 69, 146   | ES 66, 134   |
| DL, in oval  | ### 151, 51, 55, 151 ### 251, 51, 55, 151 #### 251, 55, 151 ### 251, 56, 151 #### 252, 34 ####################################             |
| Dromedary, mark 59   | Recallop, mark . 129, 133  |
| Diamoneili marr  | 1 monument   |

|                                      | :      | ESCA.          | LLO   | P     |              |                  |                |                     | G8.      | TH        |       |        |             |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------|-----------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Escallo                              | ന മാദ് | lstar          | . nos | rk    |              | PAGE<br>135      | FS             |                     | 137,     | 144 1     | 131   | 1 KQ 1 | PAGE<br>157 |
| ESTO                                 | NT     | •              | ,     |       | 27           | , 29             |                | ked                 |          | • • • • • | ,     |        | 130         |
| ET                                   | •      |                |       |       | 134.         | 147              | FT             |                     |          |           |       | -      | 14          |
| ΕV                                   | •      | •              | -     | 138,  | 142,         | 147              | F'V            |                     | •        | · · .     | •     |        | 130         |
| EV                                   |        |                |       |       |              | 175              | FW             | ked                 | 68,      | L94, 1    | 135,  | 137,   | 145         |
|                                      | •      | •              | •     | •     |              |                  |                | IKUU                | •        | •         | •     | •      | 152         |
| ew<br>Cui                            | •      | •              | •     | •     | 143,<br>145, | 104              | F18            |                     |          |           |       |        | 146         |
| Ewers,                               | hasin  | s and          | Ü     | •     | 170,         | 93               |                |                     |          |           |       |        |             |
| Exeter                               |        |                |       | ks u  | sed          | -                |                |                     |          |           |       |        |             |
|                                      | at     | •              | •     | •     | 28           | , 45             | Ģ₽.            |                     |          |           | 12    | , 43,  | 180         |
| 17                                   | offic  | c, a           | e r   | e-est | ab-          |                  | GA<br>GA&      | •                   | •        |           |       | 140,   |             |
|                                      | lis    | hed i          | n 17  | 01.   | •            | 28               | GA &           | C <sub>.</sub>      | •        | •         | •     |        | 35          |
| ••                                   | ome    | e, ma<br>ice 1 | TAS   | useu  | 84.          | 42               | Gadron<br>GART | uing.               | Olita    | nent.     | •     |        |             |
| EΥ                                   | BIL    |                |       |       | )V, ±±       |                  | Gatesh         |                     |          |           |       |        | 153         |
| 74 T                                 | •      | •              | •     | •     | •            | 100              | G, A           | eithir              | Поста    | uacu      |       | •      | 141         |
|                                      |        |                |       |       |              |                  | GB             |                     | •        | :         |       | Ċ      | 159         |
| F.                                   | •      | •              |       | •     | 155,         | 156              | CO             |                     |          |           |       |        |             |
| F                                    |        |                |       |       |              | 100              | 9 B            |                     |          | •         | •     | 20,    | 157         |
| or .                                 | •      | •              | •     | •     | •            | 133              | ങ്ങ            | _                   | _        | _         | _     | _      | 20          |
| FA                                   |        |                |       |       | 141,         |                  | ĞC.            |                     | :        | :         |       | 50     | , 52        |
| FB                                   |        | •              | •     | 1.    | 5, 61,       |                  | ., hi          | ked                 |          |           |       |        | , 51        |
| FB.NI                                | •      | -              | •     | •     | •            | 147              | GĐ             |                     |          |           |       |        | 133         |
| <i>₹</i> 20                          | •      | •              | •     | •     | •            | 19               | GE             | •                   | •        | •         | •     |        | 156         |
| FC<br>FG                             | ٠      | •              | •     | •     | 139.         | 147 .            | GED<br>GF      | •                   | •        | •         | •     | •      | 42          |
| rh                                   | •      | •              | •     | •     | 100.         | 56               | GG.            | •                   | •        | 16        | ġG.   | 136,   |             |
| Fire-do                              | )gs    |                |       | :     | :            | A                | GH             |                     | •        | 0         | 143.  | 141,   | 157         |
| FG<br>FG<br>FH<br>Fire-dc<br>Fish, n | ark    |                |       |       | 126,         |                  | <b>€</b> í     |                     | ,        |           | •     |        |             |
| FR                                   |        |                |       |       |              |                  | SF             |                     |          |           |       |        |             |
|                                      | •      | •              |       | •     | 145,         |                  | 1              | •                   | •        | •         | •     |        | 157         |
| FK<br>FL                             | •      | •              | :     | •     |              | 157              | Gi             | . 1 . 1             | •        | •         | 25,   | 141,   | 155         |
|                                      | nd etc | # 131          |       |       | 111,         | 192              | GK. li         | nkea                | •        | •         | . 1   | 4, 50  | , 51<br>42  |
| Flag at<br>Fleece,                   | mari   | K .            | -     | •     | •            | 36               |                | w. ite              | ·<br>mar | h.        | •     | 61     |             |
| Fleur-                               | lc-lys | , mai          | rk 4  | 0, 61 |              |                  | Glasgo<br>GM   | .,                  |          |           |       | 16,    | 151         |
| Fleur-c                              | le-lys | สภ             | a b   | eopai | rd's         |                  | GO.            |                     |          |           |       |        | 156         |
| head                                 | crov   | rned,          | din   | nidia |              |                  | Gont's         | head                | , mar    | k.        | •     | . •    | 36          |
| a Yo                                 | rk m   | ark            | •     | •     | 13           | 3, 45            | Goldsu         | nith <sub>B</sub> ' | Com      | pany      | , leş | វ៉ាម-  | _           |
| Flower                               | , mai  | 'K             | •     | •     | •            | $\frac{23}{157}$ | GP             | n rei               | ating    | to th     | в     | •      | 2<br>41     |
| FN<br>FO, lin                        | ւետ    | •              | •     | •     |              | 163              | Grapes         | hnn                 | eb of    | mai       | ·b    | •      | 128         |
| Fo, I                                |        | :              | :     | :     |              | 154              | (irass)        | 01110               | r. ma    | rk        |       | Ċ      | 127         |
| Forks,                               |        |                |       |       |              | 108              | GR, li         | nkcd                | ,        | •         | •     |        | 50          |
| FR                                   |        |                |       |       |              | 30               | , w            | W 11111             | 12       | •         | •     |        | 141         |
|                                      | rked   | -              |       | •     | •            | 128              | GS             | 53,                 | 134,     | 143, .    | 156,  | 159,   | 160         |
| Fr                                   | ٠      | •              | •     | ٠     | •            | 154              | Sist           |                     |          |           |       | 144,   | 147         |
| ${\mathscr F}r$ .                    |        |                |       | -     |              | 19               | GS.T           | Fr.                 | _        | •         |       |        | 149         |
|                                      |        |                |       |       |              |                  | 1 40.11        |                     | •        | •         | •     | •      | 1.0         |

| GS.WF   | IG                                       |
|---|--|
| CA TOTAL  | PAGR                                     |
| GS.WF   | Ho 19, 155                               |
| 172   | <b>製</b> σ 140                           |
| <b>GW</b> 26.58 144 159 160   | Horse's head, mark 150                   |
| GV 152<br>GW 26, 58, 144, 159, 160<br>, linked 58                         | Horses, two. mark 23                     |
| , inked   | HORWOOD 27                               |
| <b>65728</b>  | HP , , 55, 145                           |
| G, w within 143   |  |
|   | H. F 143                                 |
| H   |  |
| H. as a Hull mark 32 11   |  |
| HA . 140 155  |  |
| linked 23 61  | HT. linked                               |
| orn   | HT.TL. 35 Hull, goldsmiths of, and their |
| Ha 31   |  |
|   | marks                                    |
| Hanaps  |  |
| Hand, mark  | HV 140<br>HW 127, 150                    |
| Hand and croslet, mark . 127  | <b>HW</b> 127, 150                       |
| ., and crown, mark . 127  |  |
| ., and hammer, mark 128, 150  | § 132.135                                |
| Harp mark   |  |
| " crowned.an Irish mark   | IA 126, 130. 154                         |
| 63. 70  | 6 1                                      |
| Hait lodged, mark 130   | F. L 145.147                             |
| <b>HB</b> 54, 157   | IA.MF 144                                |
| 63. 70  Hait lodged, mark 130  HB 54, 157  linked . 54. 71. 124, 134, 151 | d d 11~                                  |
| . YD (7)  | IA.ellF 144                              |
|   | IB 33, 57, 129, 130, 131, 133, 136.      |
| HC , 148,150  | 197 110 110 130 155 160                  |
| HC.IE 159   | 108                                      |
| HC.IE   | $\mathcal{IB}$ $30.145$                  |
| <b>H&amp;E</b> 20   | IB.EB 159                                |
| <b>HE</b> 136   | <b>IB.EB</b>                             |
| HE  |  |
| 1000 S. 1000 S  | 137, 138, 139, 142, 144, 147, 160        |
| Heart, mark 126   | IG 20, 157                               |
| Helmet, mark 131, 150   | ,  |
| Heart, mark   | IC.TH 160                                |
| HG 51, 55, 134, 148   | IC.WR 160                                |
| нн 156  | ID 19, 23, 136, 139, 151, 153, 158       |
| <b>H</b> I 142 <sub>1</sub>   | ,, linked                                |
| " linked 134  | IE 142. 148, 144, 151. 153, 155, 159     |
| Hiberma, figure of, an Irish  | FC 30.31                                 |
| mark 64.70  | $\mathscr{IG}$ 30.31                     |
| HL linked 51, 61, 129   | IF 20, 42, 5), 51, 52, 127, 128, 131,    |
| Hiberma, figure of, an Irish mark 64. 70  HL, linked 67                   | 130, 136                                 |
| HM 145  | IF.IB 159                                |
| $M_{\rm c} M_{\rm c} M_{\rm c}$   |  |
| HN 184. 149, 159, 160   | TĞ 41, 55, 57, 133, 134, 135, 136,       |
|   | 143, 152, 155                            |
| HN.RH 160  <br>HO 31,142  | 143, 152, 155<br>linked 129, 143, 150    |
|   |  |

| 1G  | IH  |
|---|---|
| IG & Co   | IR 19, 21, 27, 29, 181, 185, 145.<br>149, 151, 153                              |
| <i>IG</i> , cypher 137                              | , linked 27, 29   |
| IH 20, 66, 68, 129, 137, 147, 148,                  |   |
| 150, 153, 157, 159<br>linked 134                    | $J\mathcal{R}$ 145  |
| IH.CS 147   | Irish marks, table of 65  |
| IH.HE 20<br>IH.IP 17                                | <b>18</b> 51, 52, 54, 65, 69, 131, 137, 138, 141, 142, 143, 144, 148, 153, 155, |
| II 71, 132, 134, 137, 138                           | 156   |
| II 158  | , linked 51, 53, 129, 131, 136  |
| IK 20, 51, 55, 69, 131, 135, 137,                   | 1 IS 30, 144, 146, 153  |
| 143, 147  | ISH 161   |
| I. King 144   | ISZ   |
| TK.TG 158   | 138   |
| TK.TG   | II 143  |
| 155, 159<br>, in oval 21                            | I .   |
| in oval   | IV 130, 134<br>IW 26, 55, 59, 68, 134, 138, 155,                                |
| $\mathscr{IL}$ 59                                   | 156<br>linked 19. 50, 134, 151  |
| IL HL 160   | m 113   |
| IL HL.CL 160  | 9/1' 66, 157  |
| $\mathcal{IL}.\mathcal{IG}$ 20                      | EUR   |
| IL.IR 20  | IW.RG   |
| IL.IS   | IWS.WE 160  |
| <b>IM</b> 20, 54, 184, 146, 149, 151, 152, 156, 159 | IW.VL   |
| ., linked 51  | IY  |
| IM.CK 156   | IY.OI 147   |
| IM.FB 131<br>IM & ISH 161                           |   |
| IM.CR   | 3a  |
| $J_{c1}^{\prime}$ 157                               | 67  |
| INe 157   | IB linked 151, 152  |
| INS   | JO  |
| Inverness, marks used at . 59                       | , <b>56.0</b>   |
| IO  | 10  |
| 15, 29, 39, 66, 69, 131, 159                        | •   |
| II 145, 146   | <b>JE</b> 30, 159   |
| •   | ' <i>JE</i> 30, 31  |
| IP & Co   | 3F 20   |
| IP.IP 159   | IIC 157   |
| IQ 146  | 550   |

|                   |          |        |       |        |       |                    |   | MA                                       |   |
|-------------------|----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------------------|---|--|---|
|                   |          |        |       |        |       | PAGE               |   | PAGE                                     | : |
| ĨĪ                |          |        |       |        | 156   | 158                |   | Leopard's head crowned, the              |   |
| 00                | •        | •      | •     | •      | 100,  | 100                |   | national standard mark . 6               |   |
| JK                |          |        |       |        | 20    | 0, 69              | Ţ | LG 23                                    | ľ |
| JM, li            | inked    |        |       |        |       | 51                 | í |  |   |
|                   |          |        |       |        |       |                    |   | ∠ 158                                    | ) |
| IM                | , .      | •      | •     | •      |       | 157                | 1 |  |   |
|                   |          |        |       |        |       | 20                 |   | LH.FB 146                                |   |
| JP                | •        | •      | •     | •      | •     | 69                 |   | L  |   |
| JS .              | _ •      | •      | -     | ٠      | •     | 69                 |   | Lilies, pot of. mark 58                  |   |
| JS.A.             | 3.       | •      |       | •      | •     | 161                | į | Lincolnshire, mark found in 37           |   |
|                   | . •      |        | •     | . • _  | •     | 146                | ï | Lion and ship, mark 39                   | Í |
| Jugs.             | stonew   | are    | mour  | ited   | •     | 80                 | 1 | Lion, castle and, a Norwich              |   |
| JW                |          |        | •     |        |       | 160                | ï | mark 21,44                               | : |
|                   |          |        |       |        |       |                    |   | Lion passant first actual men-           |   |
|                   |          |        |       |        |       |                    |   | tion of 9                                | , |
|                   |          |        |       |        |       |                    |   | tosinister, where                        |   |
| <b>K</b> .        |          |        |       |        |       | 139                |   | · used as a mark                         |   |
| K&I               |          |        |       |        |       | 55                 |   | 18, 19, 44                               |   |
| KA                |          |        |       |        |       | 143                |   |  |   |
| KA.M              | TT       |        |       |        |       | 156                |   | as a mark and                            |   |
| KE                |          |        |       |        |       | 153                |   | why 9                                    |   |
| Kettle            |          |        |       |        |       | 115                |   |  |   |
|                   |          |        | •     | ٠      | •     |                    |   | Lion rampant, mark . , 23                | , |
| Key, r            |          | •      | •     | •      | •     | 126                |   | Lion rampant, a Glasgow                  |   |
| KF                | •        | •      |       | •      | -4.   | 152                |   | mark                                     | ŕ |
| KI                | •        |        |       | •      | 134   | , 153              |   | Lions, five on a cross, a York           |   |
| Ki _              |          | •      | •     |        | •     | 19                 |   | mark. 44                                 | : |
| KING              | ¥, J     | •      | -     |        |       | , 153<br>19<br>144 |   | Lions passant, three dimidi-             |   |
| King's            | a head   | , ma   | rk of | f. w]  | hen   |                    |   | ated, with three garbs                   |   |
| inst              | ituted   |        |       |        |       | 11                 |   | dimidiated, a Chester mark               |   |
| King's            | Lyn:     | n, m:  | nrks  | used   | at    | 39                 |   | 24, 44, 43                               | í |
| KM                |          |        |       |        | 3     | 2, 33              |   | LM 155                                   |   |
|                   |          |        |       |        |       | •                  |   | LO 55.141                                |   |
|                   |          |        |       |        |       |                    |   |  |   |
|                   |          |        |       |        |       |                    |   | $\mathscr{LO}$ , linked 141              |   |
| L&I               | 3 .      |        | _     | _      |       | 69                 |   |  |   |
| LA                |          |        | 19.   | 142.   | 154   | , 156              |   | 延5 . 31.140                              | , |
| _                 | _        |        | 101   |        |       | 1                  |   | London date-letter, when                 |   |
| Let               | 7        |        |       |        |       | 60                 |   | first appointed 8                        | į |
|                   | -        | •      |       | •      | •     | 00                 |   | London marks, table of 5. 163            | į |
| Lamb              | and f    | lag. 1 | mark  |        |       | 143                |   | AF                                       |   |
| Lame              | rie. Pa  | uĺ     |       | 8.     | 143   | . 144              |   |  |   |
| L&I               |          | •      |       |        |       | $^{\prime}$ 20     |   | $\mathscr{L}\mathscr{F}$ 144             | ı |
| LB                | - •      |        |       | -      | 147   | 20<br>, 151        |   | _  |   |
| LC                | •        | :      | •     | 196    | 138   | , 151<br>, 158     |   | LS 137                                   |   |
|                   | •        | •      | •     | 200    | ,     | 144                |   | LS                                       | 6 |
| LD<br>LE<br>Leaf. | •        | •      | •     | •      |       |                    |   | Lu 140                                   |   |
| 24.4              | •        | •      | •     | •      | 1.10  | , 133<br>149       |   |  |   |
| #r.E .            |          | •      | •     | •      | 142   | 7100<br>1000       |   |  |   |
| Leaf.             | mark     | •      |       |        | 3     | 149                |   |  |   |
| Leeds             | , mari   | t pr   | obau. | ıy u   | 860   |                    |   | - (1 %) 107 100 100 197 198              | Ł |
| at                |          | •      | :     | •      | •     | 36                 |   | <b>M</b> 41, 51, 127, 128, 130, 135, 136 |   |
| Leg. r            | naik     |        | •     | •      |       | 127                |   | Mr. & C                                  |   |
| Leopa             | ird's he | ad c   | rown  | ied, i | first |                    |   | MA 142, 154                              |   |
| mer               | ition (  | of th  | ie.   |        |       | 4                  |   | <b>Ma.</b> 26, 142                       | í |
|                   |          |        |       |        |       |                    |   |  |   |

|                        | M. V     |          |         |       |    |   |         | PIG        |        |       |                  |           |
|------------------------|----------|----------|---------|-------|----|---|---------|------------|--------|-------|------------------|-----------|
|                        |          |          | F       | MGE 1 |    |   |         |            |        |       | P.               | AGE       |
| $\mathcal{MA}$ , linke | d.       |          |         | 31    | 1  | NE.   | _       | _          |        | _     |                  | 55        |
| -                      | •        | -        |         |       |    |   |         | T          |        |       |                  | · · · · · |
| MA.BA                  | • •      | •        | •       | 19    |    | Newcast                                       | te-upo  | n-T A      | ne.    | gor   | ( <del>1</del> - |           |
| MA,EP                  |          | •        |         | 142   |    | smiths  | of, ti  | teir n     | nark   | 8     | 44,              | 46        |
| Maidenhead,            | mark     |          | 23,     | 126   |    | Newt an                                       | d bar   | rel, m     | ark    |       |                  | 12£       |
| Maker's mail           | s. first | menti    | on ´    |       |    | NG .  |         |            |        |       |                  | 138       |
| in England             | l of     |          |         | 6     | 1  | NORTH   |         | •          |        | •     |                  | 26        |
| Makers' mark           | e observ | . ologic | i       | •     |    | Norwich                                       |         |            | +      |       |                  |           |
|                        |          | TOTORIO  | 311     | 107   |    |   | , 115 a | delen      | r IIII | 11 78 |                  |           |
| list of                | • •      | • "      | •       | 125   |    | NR .  | ٠. ٠    | •          |        | •     |                  | 130       |
| Man, mark              |          | •        | •       | 126   |    | NS, link                                      | ed .    |            |        | •     |                  | 127       |
| Marks, Londo           |          |          |         | 163   |    | N.S. &  | Co      |            |        |       | 41.<br>134.      | 35        |
| Marks used a           | t Birmi  | ngham    | ı.      | 35    |    | NT. huk                                       | .ed .   |            |        |       | 41.              | 52        |
|                        | ~ .      | er       | 11      | , 45  |    | NW  |         | •          |        | •     | 134.             | 159       |
| •                      | Exete    |          |         | , 45  | ı  | 21 11   |         | •          |        | •     | . wz.            | 102       |
| ** 59                  |          |          |         | , 20  | ı  | A   |         | 4          |        | 1_    |                  |           |
|                        |          | cast1    |         |       |    | OBJECT  |         |            | w      | K     |                  | 127       |
|                        | upor     | a-Ty ne  | ; 44    | . 46  |    | OF, link                                      | ed .    | •          |        |       |                  | 152       |
| <b>)1</b> 44           | Norw     | içh      |         | 44    |    | OJ ,  |         |            |        |       |                  | 158       |
|                        | Sheffi   | eld      |         | 46    |    | Orb and                                       | CL095   | . mai      | le l   |       | 23.              | 12C       |
| •                      | York     |          | 11      | 15    |    | OS .  |         |            |        | •     |                  | 136       |
| MATHEY"                |          |          |         | 29    |    | OSBOR   | <br>T   | •          |        | •     | -                | 28        |
|                        |          | •        |         | -     |    | •   |         | •          |        | •     | •                |           |
| Mazers .               | • •      | •        | •       |       |    | Øυ  | - •     | -          |        | •     | •                | 15.       |
| MB. linked             |          |          | 15.     |       |    |   |         |            |        |       |                  |           |
| MC.GA                  |          |          |         | 161   |    | P.  |         | 3          | 33, 1  | 38.   | 155.             | 15€       |
| MD. linked             |          |          |         | 71    | i. | PÅ  |         |            | , –    | ,     | 140,             | 155       |
| ME .                   | · ·      |          | 139.    |       |    | Pa  | •       |            |        | •     | i4ì.             | 146       |
|                        | • •      | •        | 417.17. | 11/1  |    |   | • •     | •          |        | •     | 171,             | 174       |
| MF.                    |          | _        |         | 158   | 1  | $\mathscr{P}_{\boldsymbol{\iota}}\mathscr{A}$ |         |            |        |       |                  | 145       |
|                        |          | •        | •       |       | ł  | 000   |         | •          |        | •     | •                | 14.       |
| linked                 |          |          |         | 158   | ı  | PA.PM   |         |            |        |       |                  | 15?       |
| MAG .                  |          | 16.      | 142.    | 150   |    | PB  |         | • • • •    | » 1    |       | 1-0              | 707       |
| MH .                   |          | - 11     |         | 139   |    |   | •       | 50. 13     | ». I   | ·)O.  | T-381,           |           |
|                        |          | •        |         |       | ı  | PB.AB   |         |            |        | •     | •                | 148       |
| linked                 | - •      | •        |         | 151   |    | PB.AB.  | W.B     |            |        |       |                  | 149       |
| MI,                    |          | •        | •_      |       |    | PB.IB   |         |            |        |       |                  | 159       |
| MK .                   |          |          | 69,     | 137   |    | PB.WB   |         |            |        |       |                  | 160       |
| MIL .                  |          |          |         | 156   |    | PC  |         | •          | •      | ·-    | 143,             |           |
| ML. linked             | 1 1      |          | -       | 155   |    |   | •       | •          | •      | ٠.    | T 1.1,           | 111       |
|                        | • •      | •        | •       |       |    | P6  |         |            |        | _     | _                | 150       |
| Mo .                   |          |          |         | 30    |    | 00  | •       |            |        | •     | -                |           |
| <b>+</b>               |          |          |         |       |    | PD  |         |            |        |       |                  | 1.52      |
| Monograms,             | uncerta  | in, ma   | 165     | 41    |    | Pk  | -       |            | 25     | 30    | 141,             |           |
| Monteiths              |          | •        |         | 110   |    |   | •       | •          |        |       | • • • • •        |           |
| Mortiose, m            | arks us  | ed at    |         | 59    |    | F &   | _       |            |        |       | _                | 158       |
| MO .                   |          |          | •       | 154   |    | •   | •       | •          | •      | •     | •                |           |
| -                      | : :      | -        | •       | 4     |    | Tе  |         |            |        |       |                  |           |
| MORE.                  |          | •        | •       | _     |    | 00  |         | • .        |        | •     | •                | 2         |
| MP.                    |          | •        | •       | 156   |    | 12  |         | <b>1</b> - |        |       |                  | Ð.        |
| MS.ES.                 |          | •        |         | 160   |    | Pegasus                                       |         |            | •      | •     | •                | 2:<br>5   |
| MW .                   |          |          |         | 68    |    | Peith, 1                                      | narks   | ufect      | at     |       |                  | - 3:      |
| MY .                   |          | _        | •       | 54    |    | PG  |         |            | 54,    | 60,   | 146,             |           |
|                        |          | •        | •       |       |    | ", link                                       | લો      |            | •      |       |                  | 12        |
|                        |          |          |         |       |    | PH  | _       |            |        |       | 139,             | 14        |
| N and G                |          |          |         | 127   |    | i, link                                       | rod     | -          |        | :     |                  | 13        |
|                        | • •      | •        | •       |       | '  |   |         | •          | •      |       | •                | 2         |
| NB, linked             | •        | •        | •       | 127   |    | PI  | •       |            | •      | •     | •                |           |
| MC .                   |          |          |         | 155   |    | PIG   | •.      | •          | •      | •     | •                | 14        |
| ND .                   |          |          |         | 158   | ı  | Pig. ma                                       | a k     |            |        |       |                  | 4         |

| <b>PK</b>  | SA   |
|--|--|
| PK 67, 138   | PAGE   |
| PL . 31, 140, 143, 153, 154                                  |  |
| <i>⊙</i> x ∧ '   | <b>RG</b> 14, 52, 58, 71, 151, 159   |
| - ·  | <b>BG</b> 14, 52, 58, 71, 151, 159<br><b>RG.TC</b>   |
| " linked . 152   | 771 OVA  |
| Plate, chronological list of 125                             |  |
| PM   | RH 15, 68, 133, 136, 137, 148, 160   |
| "linked  | hinked   128   1 |
| Pot with peas (!), mark 125<br>Porringers and posnets 94     | RH.DH.SH 149   |
| Post with peas (1), mark , 125                               | RH.SH 159  |
| Pound. Troy and Avoirdupois                                  | <b>R</b> I 42, 53, 132   |
| compared 124   | Ri   |
| compared   | <b>RK</b> 16. 54, 60, 127, 134   |
| 97 145   | 12.Wr 20 132 133 159   |
|  | RK   |
| <b>PB</b>  | <b>33</b> £4 20  |
| Provincial assay towns, as<br>re-established in 1701-2 . 130 | RM.RC 158  |
| Provincial date-letters, alpha-                              | RM.TM  |
| bets of 162  | EN ,   |
| PS   | Ro 25, 139, 140, 153   |
| bets of  | <b>H</b> ø 158   |
| PT   | Rose, an old Carlisle mark . 30  |
| Pudsey spoon, the  | ., crowned, a Norwich  |
| PY 140   | mark   |
|  | <b>BP</b> . 21, 53, 130, 138, 148, 151.  |
| $\mathscr{H}$ 138  | 152, 156, 157  |
| <b>RA</b> 59, 135, 141, 144, 151, 154                        | RP.RS  |
| ~ 1  | <b>RR</b> 26, 33, 146, 160   |
|  | <b>RS</b> 19, 131, 132, 183, 184, 135,   |
| Ra   | 158, 149, 100  |
| Ba   | $\mathcal{L}_{0}\mathcal{F}$ 161   |
| <b>RADCLIFF</b> 27, 29                                       | RT   |
| 111 102, 102, 100, 111, 100                                  | BT. linked   |
| HB 20  | BT, linked   |
| <b>EC</b> 40, 130, 131, 132, 133, 138,                       | RV   |
| 143, 148, 159, 160   | RW 15, 16, 69, 129, 130, 139, 302<br>linked  |
| " linked 139   | , mked 150.131   |
| R.Cox  | R.Z 157  |
| R.C.GS 160   | S  |
| RD   | fringed 126  |
| n inked  | <b>SA</b> 134, 135   |
| RE   | lmked 134, 151   |
| REEB 160   | <b>31</b>  |
| Re 141   | $Sa \dots 25$  |
| RF 129   |  |

| SALTS   | TG.1G.1C   |
|---|--|
| PAGR  | PAGE   |
| Salts, standing   | Star and crescent, mark 126, 127,  |
| , trencher  |  |
| Salvers   | " and escallop, mark 133, 135  |
| Salvers   | SPATES TO THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER |
| Saucers 109   | Stoneware jugs   |
| Saucers   | Storks three more 138  |
| 80 to 146   | 9+ 20a 14A   |
| 8D 190  | : 보내면도   |
|   | Sun. mark  |
| 5E, Inked 128   | <b>8V</b> 184, 140   |
| SE, inket 130   | <b>sw</b> , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,  |
| <b>SG.EW</b> 159  | <b> 14</b> 6   |
| <b>SG.EW.IB</b> 159   | 0.413  |
| <b>8G.W</b> 159   | A11 146  |
| SH 41, 156, 160   |  |
| linked  | Sword creet, a Chester mark 44   |
| <b>8</b> h  | <b>SY</b> , 31   |
| Shoon' hoo!   | <b>SY</b>  |
| Sheep a near 1  |  |
| Sh. 19 Sheep's heal. 19 Sheffield, assay office established at 35   |  |
| lished at   |  |
| Sheffield, assay office, marks  |  |
| used at   | T  |
| SH.HB 146   | and barrel 38  |
| Sherborne 40  | and crescent 129, 142  |
| Ship mark 71  | TA 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142   |
| 4T 90 140   | linked 131   |
| 61  | T- 9%  |
| Shemeld, assay office, marks   used at  | Ta 25 Tankaids 81,83 Taunton, mark of 38   |
| $\mathcal{O} \mathcal{I} \mathcal{I} \dots \mathcal{I} \mathcal{I} \mathcal{I} \mathcal{I} \mathcal{I} \mathcal{I} \mathcal{I} \mathcal{I}$ | Tankarus   |
| a= 141 t**  | 1 aunton, mark or  |
| BL , , 141, 100   | <b>TB</b> 39, 30, 132, 139, 155  |
| <b>SL</b> , linked 38   | , linked 128   |
|   | ്തത  |
| $\mathscr{SL}$ 158  | $\mathscr{FB}$ . linked 66   |
| <b>9 29</b>   |  |
| <b>SM</b> 65.140, 155   | TB.OI 158  |
| NN 132  | TC 131. 152, 158   |
| linked  | linked 51, 53  |
| <b>so</b> 130   | TCS 160  |
| Sovereign's head, appointed   | TC WC 158  |
| sovereign s nead, appointed   | 7673   |
| as duty mark  | TB.OI  |
| <b>8.P</b> 142, 155, 156  | TD.ID  |
| Spoons, Apostles', their value 103  | TE , 150, 152, 154, 156  |
| " maiden-headed 105, 106  | ten services   |
| Squirrel, mark 130  | , spoons 107   |
| <b>SR</b> 138, 152  | ## Spoons  |
| 88  | ., linked 131  |
| Squirrel, mark  | ~~   |
| [inlar] 92 98 197 152   | TG   |
| 91 IIIAUL 1 420, 00, 101, 100   | 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  |
|   | TG 134, 135, 153   |
|   | شيم  |
| St  | $\mathcal{IG}$ 145   |
| \$t   |  |
| St. Andrews, marks used at . 60   | TG.RC 144, 145   |
|   | TG.10.10 160   |
| 77 707- 3   | , ======== • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •   |

| TH  | <b>W</b> G                              |
|---|---|
| TH 15, 19, 23, 123, 135, 140, 150   | CY /50 PAGE                             |
| " linked 151  | <i>IN</i> 158, 159                      |
| 145   | TW.CW 147<br>TW.WW 157<br>TY            |
|   | TW.WW 157                               |
| TH.IC   | TY 58                                   |
| THISTIC, a Scotch mark 51, 60, 62   | 77.A 91                                 |
| THE TRACE   | VA                                      |
| TI 138  | VI : : : : 141                          |
| Ti  | Vx 154                                  |
| TH.RM   | <b>VS</b> linked 58                     |
| TIMBRELL 139  |   |
| TU , , , , , , 69   | 307A 51 51 110 112 110 151 157          |
| linked 50   | Wa 154                                  |
| TL 59, 186, 187, 158, 156, 150  | <b>WALSH</b> 71                         |
| liuke-l 127   | W and crescent 129                      |
| TM . 16, 186, 151, 155, 156   | Wars of the Roses, much                 |
| linked . 28, 133, 137, 152  | prate lost in the                       |
| linked 127 TM 16, 186, 151, 155, 156 linked 28, 133, 137, 152 TN 129, 152 TN.GB 159 | Wa                                      |
| 67  | (20, 160)                               |
| $\mathscr{I}o$ 31   | WB.DB . 161<br>WB.IB . 20<br>11'B.FB 20 |
| Tower, single, mark . 18, 23  | WB.IB . 20                              |
| TP.ER   | IPBIB 20                                |
| TP.ER 159   | WD 773                                  |
| 77.E.F 108  | WB.JP 147<br>WB.RS 160                  |
| ~   | WC . 65, 127, 131, 133, 134, 135,       |
| $\mathscr{I}r$ 140  | 145, 146, 152, 160                      |
| Tree fish and hell a Classon  | 1/6 42, 68. 71                          |
| mark  | WC.PC                                   |
| Trefoil, mark   | WC.PC 56                                |
| Trions, three, mark 120   | WC.TC                                   |
| Troy weight and Avoirdunois   | WD                                      |
| compared 124  | $11^{\prime} \bigcirc 0$                |
| Troy weight and Avoirdupois compared 124  TRW linked                                | 138                                     |
| TA.SE 144   | WE 138 Weights, Avoirdupois 124         |
| 001.00  | ., Troy and Avoirdu-                    |
| <b>TS</b> 14, 159 linked 23, 153 <b>TT</b> 137, 152, 157, 158                       | pois compared 124                       |
| ., linked 23, 153   | WE.WF 149                               |
| <b>TE</b> 151, 152, 151, 156  | WE.WF.WC                                |
| ĬĬ 144  | Troy and Avoirdupois compared           |
| Tn 153  | EEL# 158                                |
| TV  | WF.IF 159                               |
| TW  | WG 54, 60, 143, 152, 153                |
| TW.JH   | #'G 145, 147                            |
| TW.JH 160   |   |

| ₩G                                     | Z.                              |
|--|---------------------------------|
| PAGR                                   | PAGE                            |
| <b>THE</b> 144, 145                    | 158                             |
| WH 128, 129, 184, 136                  | WS.IM                           |
| " linked 136, 142                      | WS.RC 147                       |
| NH 69.144                              | WS.WP 146                       |
| WH 69, 144                             | WT 156, 158, 160                |
| WH.ND 158                              | WT.RA 161                       |
| WI . 17. 30. 53, 130, 141, 155         | WV 147                          |
| Windmill, mark 129                     | ww 19, 68, 136, 157             |
| Wj                                     | <b>ww</b> , linked 16, 133      |
| WK, linked 139                         |                                 |
| WL 59. 66, 143                         | X, letter crowned, an Exeter    |
| linked 50, 52, 131                     | mark 26, 44                     |
| <b>WM</b> . 16, 71, 133, 134, 135, 136 | ■ or italic CC linked 128       |
| ., linked 58                           |                                 |
| WN                                     | <b>XX</b>                       |
| Wo                                     |                                 |
| WP 145, 146, 156, 159                  | YEB, linked 28                  |
| , , ,                                  | <b>YEDS</b> 28                  |
| NP 148                                 | YO                              |
|  | York, ancient marks used at 13, |
| <b>WP</b> , linked                     | 45, 170, 171                    |
| WP.JP 147, 148                         | Orenzam marks mad               |
| WP.RP 146, 158                         |                                 |
| WB 19, 56, 151                         | by, since<br>1701 . 45          |
| ., linked 14.19                        |                                 |
| WR 158                                 | , the old goldsmiths of 12      |
| 11 06 · · · · 139                      | <b>YT</b> 138                   |
| <b>W8</b> 54, 133, 137, 146, 148, 151, |                                 |
| 155, 156, 159                          | <b>Z</b> , mark 151             |
| , , ,                                  | •                               |